



FILED

Nov 22 2024

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

BEFORE THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
APPOINTED BY  
THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS

IN THE MATTER OF  
SIDNEY POWELL  
STATE BAR CARD NO. 16209700

§  
§  
§

CAUSE NO. 69537

BUSINESS RECORDS AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF TEXAS

§  
§  
§

COUNTY OF TRAVIS

BEFORE ME, the undersigned Notary Public, on this day personally appeared TANYA B. GALINGER, who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

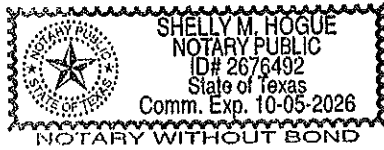
"My name is TANYA B. GALINGER. I am over eighteen (18) years of age, of sound mind, fully capable of making this affidavit and am personally acquainted with the facts stated herein.

I am a custodian of records for the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel for the State Bar of Texas. Attached hereto are 106 pages of records from the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel regarding **SIDNEY POWELL** (State Bar No. 16209700). These records are compiled and maintained by the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel in the regular course of business, and it was the regular course of business of the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel for an employee or representative of the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel with personal knowledge of the act, event, condition, opinion or diagnosis recorded in said records to personally make the memorandum or recorded entries, or to transmit or dictate the data to be transcribed and included in such memorandum or record. All entries into the records were made at or near the time of the act, event, condition, opinion or diagnosis recorded therein or reasonably soon thereafter. The records attached hereto are exact duplicates of the originals.

Tanya B. Galinger

TANYA B. GALINGER, Custodian of Records for  
the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME on this 21 day of  
November, 2024.



Shelly M. Hogue  
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF TEXAS

BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
COUNTY OF SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS, STATE OF TEXAS

Petitioner's Response  
Exhibit

1

CAUSE NO. 69537

IN THE MATTER OF SIDNEY POWELL  
STATE BAR CARD NO. 16209700

**Affidavit**

Before me, the undersigned authority, did personally appear CALEB HALE, and having been first duly sworn by me did testify and say

"My name is CALEB HALE. On 06/10/2024 @ 11:16 o'clock AM, I received a Citation and Plaintiff's Original Petition in the above styled and numbered cause of action for service upon SIDNEY POWELL, located at 3831 Turtle Creek Blvd., APT 5B, Dallas, TX 75219-4411 within the county of DALLAS

"I have attempted to deliver the citation and petition to SIDNEY POWELL at the above listed registered office on the following dates and times:

"Attempted to deliver on 06/11/2024 @ 2:33 PM Attempted at 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd Suite 300 Dallas, Texas 75219- . Suite 300 is a Regus co-working space and the receptionist told me that she only has a mailbox there. 06/20/2024 @ 3:13 PM - Leasing agent wouldn't scan me up to attempt, wouldn't tell me if she lived there

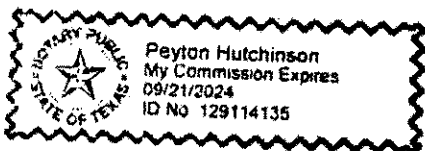
"I am over the age of 18; and I am not party to nor interested in the outcome of the above styled and numbered suit.

By: (print name) CALEB HALE  
PSC NO: 23513  
Expiration Date: 11/30/2025  
ASSURED CIVIL PROCESS AGENCY  
5926 Balcones Dr. Ste. 290, Austin, TX 78731

STATE OF TEXAS

**VERIFICATION**

Before me, a notary public, on this day personally appeared the above named Authorized person, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing document and, being by me first duly sworn, declared that the statements/facts therein contained are within his/her personal knowledge and experience to be true and correct. Given under my hand and seal of the office on this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of JUN, 2024



(Signature)  
Notary Public

**From:** [Tanya Galinger](#) on behalf of [auscdcreponses](#)  
**To:** ["sidney@federalappeals.com"](mailto:sidney@federalappeals.com)  
**Cc:** [Royce LeMoine](#); [Amanda Kates](#)  
**Bcc:** [Tanya Galinger](#)  
**Subject:** Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals Case No. 69537; In the Matter of Sidney Powell, Bar No. 16209700  
**Date:** Thursday, June 20, 2024 2:37:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [Powell re Compulsory Discipline 062024.pdf](#)  
[BODA IPR.pdf](#)

---

Dear Ms. Powell,

Attached please find correspondence with a Petition for Compulsory Discipline that has been filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals which includes a Notice of Hearing setting this matter before the Board on July 26, 2024, at 9:00 am in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas.

Please confirm receipt of this email. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

Tanya Galinger  
Legal Assistant  
Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
P.O. Box 12487  
Austin, TX 78711  
(512) 427-1333 office

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS MESSAGE IS ATTORNEY/CLIENT PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL, INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY NAMED ABOVE. IF THE READER OF THE MESSAGE IS NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, OR THE EMPLOYEE OR AGENT RESPONSIBLE TO DELIVER IT TO THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT ANY DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION, OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS COMMUNICATION IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US IMMEDIATELY BY TELEPHONE, AND RETURN THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE TO US AT THE ADDRESS ABOVE VIA THE U.S. POSTAL SERVICE.



# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

June 20, 2024

*Via Email to [sidney@federalappeals.com](mailto:sidney@federalappeals.com)*

Sidney Powell  
2911 Turtle Creek Blvd., Ste. 300  
Dallas, Texas 75219-6243

Re: Cause No. 69537; *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card 16209700*; Before the  
Board of Disciplinary Appeals

Dear Ms. Powell:

Attached please find a Petition for Compulsory Discipline that has been filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals that includes a hearing notice for July 26, 2024, at 9:00 a.m. in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas.

Please contact me at 512.427.1347 if you wish to discuss this matter.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Amanda M. Kates", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Amanda M. Kates  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel

AMK/tbg  
Attachments

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



FILED

Jun 05 2024

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

June 5, 2024

Ms. Jenny Hodgkins  
Board of Disciplinary Appeals  
Supreme Court of Texas  
P. O. Box 12426  
Austin, Texas 78711

*Via e-filing [filing@txboda.org](mailto:filing@txboda.org)*

Re: *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card No. 05479400*; Before the Supreme Court  
of Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals.

Dear Ms. Hodgkins:

Attached please find the Petition for Compulsory Discipline of Respondent, Sidney Powell, which includes a Notice of Hearing. Please file the original Petition with the Board. Additionally, please file-mark and acknowledge the cause number and return a copy to me.

A true and correct copy of this letter, and a file-marked copy of the Petition for Compulsory Discipline and Notice of Hearing will be served on Ms. Powell.

Please do not hesitate to call if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Amanda M. Kates", is written over a horizontal line.

Amanda M. Kates  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel

AMK/sh  
Attachment



FILED

Jun 05 2024

BEFORE THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
APPOINTED BY  
THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

IN THE MATTER OF  
SIDNEY POWELL  
STATE BAR CARD NO. 16209700

§  
§  
§

CAUSE NO. 69537

**PETITION FOR COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

**TO THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS:**

The Commission for Lawyer Discipline (hereinafter referred to as the "Commission"), brings this compulsory discipline action against attorney Sidney Powell (hereinafter called "Respondent"), showing as follows:

1. This action is commenced by the Commission pursuant to Part VIII of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure. The Commission is providing Respondent a copy of this Board's procedures for handling a compulsory discipline matter by attaching a copy of such procedures to this petition.

2. Respondent, Sidney Powell, may be served with a true and correct copy of this Petition for Compulsory Discipline and its attachments, as well as a notice of hearing, at 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd., Ste. 300, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243.

3. On or about October 18, 2023, Respondent was charged by Accusation (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance

*Petition For Compulsory Discipline*  
*In the Matter of Sidney Powell*  
*Page 1*

of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

4. On or about October 19, 2023, Respondent signed the Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

5. On or about October 19, 2023, a Plea of Guilty (Exhibit 3) was entered in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to the charges.

6. On or about October 20, 2023, a Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 5 – 7)<sup>1</sup> was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth*

---

<sup>1</sup> This packet of certified documents containing the Final Disposition, Amended Final Disposition, and the signed Accusation/Waiver was received by the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel's

*Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

7. On or about October 24, 2023, an Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 1 - 4) was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of

---

office on or around November 23, 2023. These documents are being proffered as a single exhibit due to the fact that the three separate documents are certified only as a packet, and not as individual documents.

Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

8. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein, are true and correct copies of the following documents in the Powell criminal case: Accusation filed October 18, 2023 (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679 in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia; Respondent's signed the Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; Plea of Guilty filed on October 19, 2023 (Exhibit 3) in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton

County, State of Georgia; Final Disposition Judgment filed on October 20, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 5 - 7) in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia; and the Amended Final Disposition Judgment filed October 24, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 1 - 4), in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia. The Commission expects to introduce certified copies of all exhibits at the time of hearing of this cause.

9. Respondent, Sidney Powell, whose Texas bar card number is 16209700, is the same person as the Sidney Powell<sup>2</sup> who is the subject of the Accusation, Signed Accusation/Waiver, Guilty Plea, Final Disposition, and Amended Final Disposition Judgment described above, true and correct copies of which are attached hereto.

10. Attached hereto as Exhibit 5 and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein is a true and correct copy of an affidavit of Amanda M. Kates, Attorney of Record for the Commission herein, attesting to the fact that Respondent is the same person as the person who is the subject of the Final Disposition Judgment and Amended Final Disposition Judgment entered in the Powell criminal case. The Commission expects to introduce the original of said affidavit at the time of hearing of this cause.

11. One or more of the above-referenced offenses to which Respondent pled guilty are Intentional Crimes (as defined by Rule 1.06(V) of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure), as each such offense is also a Serious Crime (as defined by Rule 1.06(GG), Texas Rules of

---

<sup>2</sup> The Accusation (Exhibit 1) and the Signed Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2), in the underlying matters have Respondent listed as Sidney Katherine Powell. However, the Final and Amended Final Dispositions (Exhibit 4) have Respondent listed as Sidney Elizabeth Powell. It is the Commission's contention that Respondent, Sidney Powell – State Bar of Texas Number 16209700, is the same individual as is listed in Exhibits 1 – 4.

Disciplinary Procedure) that requires knowledge or intent as an essential element. Specifically, a Serious Crime is defined as “barratry; any felony involving moral turpitude; any misdemeanor involving theft; embezzlement, or fraudulent or reckless misappropriation of money or other property; or any attempt, conspiracy, or solicitation of another to commit any of the foregoing crimes.” TEX. RULES DISCIPLINARY P. R. 1.06(GG).

12. Having pled guilty to one or more Intentional & Serious Crimes and having been placed on SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS probation, Respondent is subject to compulsory discipline as provided in Part VIII, Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.

#### PRAAYER

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, the Commission prays that Respondent be given notice of these proceedings as provided by law and, upon hearing of this matter, that the Board enter an order imposing compulsory discipline on Respondent, and for such other and further relief to which the Commission may be entitled to receive, including costs of court and attorney’s fees.

Respectfully submitted,

**Seana Willing**  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel

**Royce Lemoine**  
Deputy Counsel for Administration/  
Austin Regional Counsel


**Amanda M. Kates**  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
P.O. Box 12487, Capitol Station  
Austin, Texas 78711-2487



Telephone: 512.427.1350

Facsimile: 512.427.4167

Email:



**Amanda M. Kates**

State Bar Card No. 24075987

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing instrument has been sent for personal service on Sidney Powell, 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd., Ste. 300, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243, on this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 2024.



Amanda M. Kates

**NOTICE OF HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a trial on the merits of the Petition for Compulsory Discipline heretofore sent to be filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals on this day, will be held in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas, Tom C. Clark Building, 14th and Colorado Streets, Austin, Texas, at 9:00 a.m. on the 26th day of July, 2024. The hearing location and format (in-person vs virtual) are subject to change. The Board of Disciplinary Appeals will notify the parties of any changes to the hearing location or format.



Amanda M. Kates

AFFIDAVIT


THE STATE OF TEXAS     §  
                                     §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS     §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amanda M. Kates, the Commission's attorney of record, who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

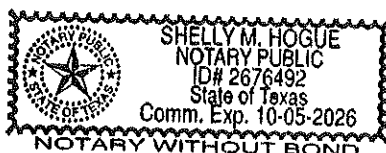
"My name is Amanda M. Kates. I am over the age of 18 years, of sound mind, capable of making this affidavit, and state the following:


Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, whose Texas Bar Card Number is 16209700, is licensed as an attorney and counselor at law in the State of Texas. Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, named as Respondent in the Petition for Compulsory Discipline filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals is one and the same person as the Sidney Powell who is the subject of the Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4) entered in *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, Criminal Action #: 23SC190370, In the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Respondent was further ordered additional terms and payment restitution. "

FURTHER Affiant saith not.

  
Amanda M. Kates

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the 5 day of June 2024.



  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
THE STATE OF TEXAS

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

mcafee EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court

\*\*FILED\*\* KS

Date: 10/18/2023

Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

 The Defendant waives copy of  
 indictment, list of witnesses,  
 formal arraignment and pleads  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

 The Defendant waives copy of  
 indictment, list of witnesses,  
 formal arraignment and pleads  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

 The Defendant waives copy of  
 indictment, list of witnesses,  
 formal arraignment and pleads  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.
\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

### COUNT 3 of 6

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation**, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

### COUNT 4 of 6

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

## WITNESS LIST

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

21<sup>st</sup> DAY OF

November 20 23

[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

Petitioner's Response EX 1 0018



23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJIS

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*FILED\*\* KS  
Date: 10/18/2023  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

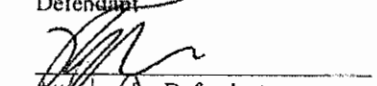
- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

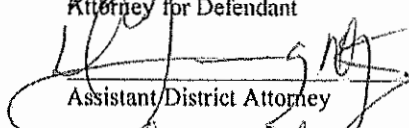
PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

 The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
 Defendant

  
 Attorney for Defendant

  
 Assistant District Attorney

This 19 day of Oct, 2023

 The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_, 2023

 The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_ day of \_\_\_, 2023

**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**  
**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of Dominion Voting Systems Corporation, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing Dominion Voting Systems Corporation data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

<b>Defendant</b>	<b>DA #</b>	<b>Booking</b>	<b>Race</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Birthdate</b>	<b>OTN</b>	<b>Agency</b>
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

**WITNESS LIST**

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

20 DAY OF May 2024

DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

Petitioner's Response EX 1 0024



IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*

INDICTMENT NO: 23SC190370

vs.

Sidney Katherine Powell

JUDGE SCOTT F. MCAFEE

PLEA OF GUILTY

1. What is your legal name? Sidney Katherine Powell
2. At this time are you under the influence of any alcohol, drugs or medication? No
3. How old are you? 68
4. How far did you go in school? B.A. J.D.
5. Are you able to read and write English? Yes
6. Have you ever received psychiatric treatment or been in a mental hospital? If so, when and where? No
7. Do you wish to plead guilty to the offense(s) in this case? Yes
8. Do you understand you have the right to plead either "guilty" or "not guilty" to the charges? Yes
9. Do you understand that by pleading "guilty" you:
  - ☒ (a) agree that you understand the nature of the charges.
  - ☒ (b) waive the right to trial by jury.
  - ☒ (c) waive the right to the presumption of innocence.
  - ☒ (d) waive the right to confront witnesses called to testify against you.
  - ☒ (e) waive the right to subpoena witnesses.
  - ☒ (f) waive the right to testify and to offer other evidence on your behalf.
  - ☒ (g) waive the right to assistance of counsel during trial.
  - ☒ (h) waive the right not to testify against yourself and that by pleading not guilty or remaining silent and not entering a plea you could obtain a jury trial.
10. Do you understand that you may obtain a jury trial should you elect to plead "not guilty" or remain silent? Yes
11. Do you acknowledge that you have entered this plea freely, voluntarily and with a full understanding of all the rights you are giving up? Yes
12. Do you acknowledge that no one has made any promises or threats to influence your decision to plead guilty? Yes
13. Do you understand the prosecutor is recommending the following sentence:  
CFS 1-6 - 12 mos probation on each consecutively, \$6K fine, 270 hrs restitution, Apology letter, Truthful testimony @ trial and other proceedings, No communication with co-accused, media until all cases have been closed, full proffer, and provide documents
14. Do you understand that although this a negotiated plea, the Judge is not bound to accept the prosecutor's recommendation? Yes If the Judge does not accept the recommendation, you will have the right to withdraw your plea of guilty. (If the plea is non-negotiated, counsel should strike through this provision as it does not apply.)
15. Do you acknowledge you have been advised the maximum sentence you can receive is ~~30~~ 6 years and the minimum sentence you can receive is 0?

16. Do you acknowledge you have been advised if you are not a citizen of the United States a plea of guilty may impact your immigration status and could result in deportation? ~~Yes~~ Yes
17. Do you acknowledge you have been advised a plea of guilty could be used to aggravate the punishment you could receive in any subsequent criminal prosecution? Yes
18. Do you acknowledge you have had sufficient time to discuss this case with your attorney and you are satisfied with your attorney's services? Yes
19. Do you acknowledge if you plead guilty, there will be no trial and the Court will impose such sentence as it finds appropriate under the law? Yes
20. Do you acknowledge you understand if you wish to seek relief from this sentence through a Writ of Habeas Corpus you will have four (4) years from today's date to file your petition as to any felony sentence and one (1) year from today's date to file your petition as to any misdemeanor sentence? Yes
21. How do you plead to the charges: "Guilty" or "Not Guilty"? Guilty

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Printed Name of Defendant

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Signature of Defendant

#### CERTIFICATION OF COUNSEL

I, as attorney for the Defendant, hereby certify the following:

1. I have read and fully explained to the Defendant all of the charges contained in the Indictment/Accusation in this case.
2. I have explained and discussed with the Defendant the facts and elements of the case which the Prosecution must prove and the defense(s) that may be available to the charge(s).
3. I have explained to the Defendant the maximum penalty provided by law for the offense(s) charged in the Indictment/Accusation to which the Defendant offers a plea of guilty and the possible consequences of a guilty plea.
4. The defendant **DOES/DOES NOT QUALIFY** for First Offender Treatment and **IS/IS NOT** asking for disposition under the First Offender Statue. **(Circle options that apply.)**
5. The plea of guilty offered by the Defendant is, in my opinion, knowingly, freely and voluntarily made, and is consistent with my advice to the Defendant.
6. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements, representations and declarations made by the Defendant in the foregoing Plea of Guilty are in all respects true and accurate.
7. I have read and reviewed this plea sheet with the Defendant and answered any questions the Defendant may have concerning this plea sheet.
8. I do not know of any reason why the Court should not accept the Defendant's plea of guilty.

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Brian T. Rafferty  
Printed Name of Attorney for Defendant

[Signature]  
Signature of Attorney for Defendant



CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS  
21<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF November 20 23  
[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT



AMENDED

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):  
DOB:5/1/1955;  
GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:  
**MISDEMEANOR**

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60  
☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2  
☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated ☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury ☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender- Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 2
4	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

**SPECIAL CONDITION:** Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

23SC190370      SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

STATE AND DEFENSE AGREE THAT THE SIX (6) MISDEMEANOR COUNTS PLED TO BY MS. POWELL ARE NOT CRIMES OF MORAL TURPITUDE.

CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42-8-62.1

### FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.

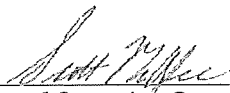
The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

---

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 23rd day of October, 2023, NUNC PRO TUNC TO OCTOBER 19, 2023.



---

Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

---

Defendant

## IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):

DOB:5/1/1955;

GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:

MISDEMEANOR

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender-Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

SPECIAL CONDITION: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

**CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42.8.1**

23SC190370      SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

## FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

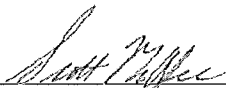
Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.

The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 19th day of October, 2023.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL



23SC188947

Gc

ACCUSATION

mcAfec EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*FILED\*\* KS  
Date: 10/18/2023  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

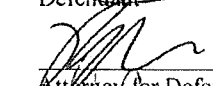
- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

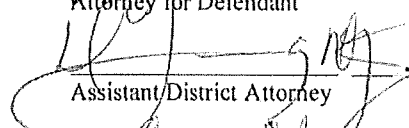
PERSONID: 8852937

  
FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
Defendant

  
Attorney for Defendant

  
Assistant District Attorney

This 11 day of Oct, 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation**, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

Related Clerk No:

Complaint #:

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

### WITNESS LIST

CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL. IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS  
21<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF November 2023  
[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### Contents

<b>I. GENERAL PROVISIONS.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Rule 1.01. Definitions.....	1
Rule 1.02. General Powers .....	1
Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters .....	1
Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels .....	1
Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers.....	1
Rule 1.06. Service of Petition .....	2
Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice .....	2
Rule 1.08. Time to Answer .....	2
Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure .....	2
Rule 1.10. Decisions .....	3
Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions.....	3
Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts .....	3
Rule 1.13. Record Retention.....	3
Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records.....	3
Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules.....	3
<b>II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS.....</b>	<b>3</b>
Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases.....	3
Rule 2.02. Confidentiality.....	4
Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members .....	4
<b>III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS .....</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal .....	4
Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal.....	4
<b>IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS.....</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal.....	4
Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal.....	5
Rule 4.03. Time to File Record.....	6
Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record .....	6
Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs .....	6
Rule 4.06. Oral Argument.....	7
Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment .....	7
Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee.....	8
Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal.....	8
<b>V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION.....</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service.....	8
Rule 5.02. Hearing.....	8

<b>VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE.....</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	8
Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension .....	8
<b>VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	9
Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause.....	9
Rule 7.03. Attorney’s Response.....	9
<b>VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee .....	9
Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer .....	9
Rule 8.03. Discovery .....	9
Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance.....	10
Rule 8.05. Respondent’s Right to Counsel .....	10
Rule 8.06. Hearing.....	10
Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision.....	10
Rule 8.08. Confidentiality.....	10
<b>IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS .....</b>	<b>10</b>
Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement .....	10
Rule 9.02. Discovery .....	10
Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations .....	10
Rule 9.04. Judgment .....	10
<b>X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS .....</b>	<b>11</b>
Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court.....	11

# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## Board of Disciplinary Appeals

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### I. GENERAL PROVISIONS

#### Rule 1.01. Definitions

- (a) “BODA” is the Board of Disciplinary Appeals.
- (b) “Chair” is the member elected by BODA to serve as chair or, in the Chair’s absence, the member elected by BODA to serve as vice-chair.
- (c) “Classification” is the determination by the CDC under TRDP 2.10 or by BODA under TRDP 7.08(C) whether a grievance constitutes a “complaint” or an “inquiry.”
- (d) “BODA Clerk” is the executive director of BODA or other person appointed by BODA to assume all duties normally performed by the clerk of a court.
- (e) “CDC” is the Chief Disciplinary Counsel for the State Bar of Texas and his or her assistants.
- (f) “Commission” is the Commission for Lawyer Discipline, a permanent committee of the State Bar of Texas.
- (g) “Executive Director” is the executive director of BODA.
- (h) “Panel” is any three-member grouping of BODA under TRDP 7.05.
- (i) “Party” is a Complainant, a Respondent, or the Commission.
- (j) “TDRPC” is the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct.
- (k) “TRAP” is the Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure.
- (l) “TRCP” is the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.
- (m) “TRDP” is the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.
- (n) “TRE” is the Texas Rules of Evidence.

#### Rule 1.02. General Powers

Under TRDP 7.08, BODA has and may exercise all the powers of either a trial court or an appellate court, as the case may be, in hearing and determining disciplinary proceedings. But TRDP 15.01 [17.01] applies to the enforcement of a judgment of BODA.

#### Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters

Except as varied by these rules and to the extent applicable, the TRCP, TRAP, and TRE apply to all disciplinary matters before BODA, except for appeals from classification decisions, which are governed by TRDP 2.10 and by Section 3 of these rules.

#### Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels

- (a) BODA may consider any matter or motion by panel,

except as specified in (b). The Chair may delegate to the Executive Director the duty to appoint a panel for any BODA action. Decisions are made by a majority vote of the panel; however, any panel member may refer a matter for consideration by BODA sitting en banc. Nothing in these rules gives a party the right to be heard by BODA sitting en banc.

- (b) Any disciplinary matter naming a BODA member as Respondent must be considered by BODA sitting en banc. A disciplinary matter naming a BODA staff member as Respondent need not be heard en banc.

#### Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers

- (a) **Electronic Filing.** All documents must be filed electronically. Unrepresented persons or those without the means to file electronically may electronically file documents, but it is not required.

- (1) Email Address. The email address of an attorney or an unrepresented party who electronically files a document must be included on the document.

- (2) Timely Filing. Documents are filed electronically by emailing the document to the BODA Clerk at the email address designated by BODA for that purpose. A document filed by email will be considered filed the day that the email is sent. The date sent is the date shown for the message in the inbox of the email account designated for receiving filings. If a document is sent after 5:00 p.m. or on a weekend or holiday officially observed by the State of Texas, it is considered filed the next business day.

- (3) It is the responsibility of the party filing a document by email to obtain the correct email address for BODA and to confirm that the document was received by BODA in legible form. Any document that is illegible or that cannot be opened as part of an email attachment will not be considered filed. If a document is untimely due to a technical failure or a system outage, the filing party may seek appropriate relief from BODA.

- (4) Exceptions.

- (i) An appeal to BODA of a decision by the CDC to classify a grievance as an inquiry is not required to be filed electronically.

- (ii) The following documents must not be filed electronically:

- a) documents that are filed under seal or subject to a pending motion to seal; and
- b) documents to which access is otherwise restricted by court order.

- (iii) For good cause, BODA may permit a party to file other documents in paper form in a particular case.

- (5) Format. An electronically filed document must:



- (i) be in text-searchable portable document format (PDF);
- (ii) be directly converted to PDF rather than scanned, if possible; and
- (iii) not be locked.

(b) A paper will not be deemed filed if it is sent to an individual BODA member or to another address other than the address designated by BODA under Rule 1.05(a)(2).

(c) **Signing.** Each brief, motion, or other paper filed must be signed by at least one attorney for the party or by the party pro se and must give the State Bar of Texas card number, mailing address, telephone number, email address, and fax number, if any, of each attorney whose name is signed or of the party (if applicable). A document is considered signed if the document includes:

- (1) an “/s/” and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise appear, unless the document is notarized or sworn; or
- (2) an electronic image or scanned image of the signature.

(d) **Paper Copies.** Unless required by BODA, a party need not file a paper copy of an electronically filed document.

(e) **Service.** Copies of all documents filed by any party other than the record filed by the evidentiary panel clerk or the court reporter must, at or before the time of filing, be served on all other parties as required and authorized by the TRAP.

#### **Rule 1.06. Service of Petition**

In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA initiated by service of a petition on the Respondent, the petition must be served by personal service; by certified mail with return receipt requested; or, if permitted by BODA, in any other manner that is authorized by the TRCP and reasonably calculated under all the circumstances to apprise the Respondent of the proceeding and to give him or her reasonable time to appear and answer. To establish service by certified mail, the return receipt must contain the Respondent’s signature.

#### **Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice**

(a) **Original Petitions.** In any kind of case initiated by the CDC’s filing a petition or motion with BODA, the CDC may contact the BODA Clerk for the next regularly available hearing date before filing the original petition. If a hearing is set before the petition is filed, the petition must state the date, time, and place of the hearing. Except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the hearing date must be at least 30 days from the date that the petition is served on the Respondent.

(b) **Expedited Settings.** If a party desires a hearing on a matter on a date earlier than the next regularly available BODA hearing date, the party may request an expedited setting in a written motion setting out the reasons for the

request. Unless the parties agree otherwise, and except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the expedited hearing setting must be at least 30 days from the date of service of the petition, motion, or other pleading. BODA has the sole discretion to grant or deny a request for an expedited hearing date.

(c) **Setting Notices.** BODA must notify the parties of any hearing date that is not noticed in an original petition or motion.

(d) **Announcement Docket.** Attorneys and parties appearing before BODA must confirm their presence and present any questions regarding procedure to the BODA Clerk in the courtroom immediately prior to the time docket call is scheduled to begin. Each party with a matter on the docket must appear at the docket call to give an announcement of readiness, to give a time estimate for the hearing, and to present any preliminary motions or matters. Immediately following the docket call, the Chair will set and announce the order of cases to be heard.

#### **Rule 1.08. Time to Answer**

The Respondent may file an answer at any time, except where expressly provided otherwise by these rules or the TRDP, or when an answer date has been set by prior order of BODA. BODA may, but is not required to, consider an answer filed the day of the hearing.

#### **Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure**

##### **(a) Motions.**

(1) Generally. To request an order or other relief, a party must file a motion supported by sufficient cause with proof of service on all other parties. The motion must state with particularity the grounds on which it is based and set forth the relief sought. All supporting briefs, affidavits, or other documents must be served and filed with the motion. A party may file a response to a motion at any time before BODA rules on the motion or by any deadline set by BODA. Unless otherwise required by these rules or the TRDP, the form of a motion must comply with the TRCP or the TRAP.

(2) For Extension of Time. All motions for extension of time in any matter before BODA must be in writing, comply with (a)(1), and specify the following:

- (i) if applicable, the date of notice of decision of the evidentiary panel, together with the number and style of the case;
- (ii) if an appeal has been perfected, the date when the appeal was perfected;
- (iii) the original deadline for filing the item in question;
- (iv) the length of time requested for the extension;
- (v) the number of extensions of time that have been granted previously regarding the item in question; and

(vi) the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension.

(b) **Pretrial Scheduling Conference.** Any party may request a pretrial scheduling conference, or BODA on its own motion may require a pretrial scheduling conference.

(c) **Trial Briefs.** In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA, except with leave, all trial briefs and memoranda must be filed with the BODA Clerk no later than ten days before the day of the hearing.

(d) **Hearing Exhibits, Witness Lists, and Exhibits Tendered for Argument.** A party may file a witness list, exhibit, or any other document to be used at a hearing or oral argument before the hearing or argument. A party must bring to the hearing an original and 12 copies of any document that was not filed at least one business day before the hearing. The original and copies must be:

- (1) marked;
- (2) indexed with the title or description of the item offered as an exhibit; and
- (3) if voluminous, bound to lie flat when open and tabbed in accordance with the index.

All documents must be marked and provided to the opposing party before the hearing or argument begins.

#### **Rule 1.10. Decisions**

(a) **Notice of Decisions.** The BODA Clerk must give notice of all decisions and opinions to the parties or their attorneys of record.

(b) **Publication of Decisions.** BODA must report judgments or orders of public discipline:

- (1) as required by the TRDP; and
- (2) on its website for a period of at least ten years following the date of the disciplinary judgment or order.

(c) **Abstracts of Classification Appeals.** BODA may, in its discretion, prepare an abstract of a classification appeal for a public reporting service.

#### **Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions**

(a) BODA may render judgment in any disciplinary matter with or without written opinion. In accordance with TRDP 6.06, all written opinions of BODA are open to the public and must be made available to the public reporting services, print or electronic, for publishing. A majority of the members who participate in considering the disciplinary matter must determine if an opinion will be written. The names of the participating members must be noted on all written opinions of BODA.

(b) Only a BODA member who participated in the decision of a disciplinary matter may file or join in a written opinion concurring in or dissenting from the judgment of BODA. For purposes of this rule, in hearings in which evidence is taken, no member may participate in

the decision unless that member was present at the hearing. In all other proceedings, no member may participate unless that member has reviewed the record. Any member of BODA may file a written opinion in connection with the denial of a hearing or rehearing en banc.

(c) A BODA determination in an appeal from a grievance classification decision under TRDP 2.10 is not a judgment for purposes of this rule and may be issued without a written opinion.

#### **Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts**

A document or record of any nature—regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission—that is created or produced in connection with or related to BODA's adjudicative decision-making process is not subject to disclosure or discovery. This includes documents prepared by any BODA member, BODA staff, or any other person acting on behalf of or at the direction of BODA.

#### **Rule 1.13. Record Retention**

Records of appeals from classification decisions must be retained by the BODA Clerk for a period of at least three years from the date of disposition. Records of other disciplinary matters must be retained for a period of at least five years from the date of final judgment, or for at least one year after the date a suspension or disbarment ends, whichever is later. For purposes of this rule, a record is any document, paper, letter, map, book, tape, photograph, film, recording, or other material filed with BODA, regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission.

#### **Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records**

The BODA Clerk may charge a reasonable amount for the reproduction of nonconfidential records filed with BODA. The fee must be paid in advance to the BODA Clerk.

#### **Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules**

These rules will be published as part of the TDRPC and TRDP.

## **II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS**

#### **Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases**

(a) A current member of BODA must not represent a party or testify voluntarily in a disciplinary action or proceeding. Any BODA member who is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled to appear at a disciplinary action or proceeding, including at a deposition, must promptly notify the BODA Chair.

(b) A current BODA member must not serve as an expert witness on the TDRPC.

(c) A BODA member may represent a party in a legal malpractice case, provided that he or she is later recused in accordance with these rules from any proceeding before BODA arising out of the same facts.

## **Rule 2.02. Confidentiality**

(a) BODA deliberations are confidential, must not be disclosed by BODA members or staff, and are not subject to disclosure or discovery.

(b) Classification appeals, appeals from evidentiary judgments of private reprimand, appeals from an evidentiary judgment dismissing a case, interlocutory appeals or any interim proceedings from an ongoing evidentiary case, and disability cases are confidential under the TRDP. BODA must maintain all records associated with these cases as confidential, subject to disclosure only as provided in the TRDP and these rules.

(c) If a member of BODA is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled by law to testify in any proceeding, the member must not disclose a matter that was discussed in conference in connection with a disciplinary case unless the member is required to do so by a court of competent jurisdiction

## **Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members**

(a) BODA members are subject to disqualification and recusal as provided in TRCP 18b.

(b) BODA members may, in addition to recusals under (a), voluntarily recuse themselves from any discussion and voting for any reason. The reasons that a BODA member is recused from a case are not subject to discovery.

(c) These rules do not disqualify a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the law firm of a BODA member from serving on a grievance committee or representing a party in a disciplinary proceeding or legal malpractice case. But a BODA member must recuse him or herself from any matter in which a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the BODA member's firm is a party or represents a party.

## **III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS**

### **Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal**

(a) If a grievance filed by the Complainant under TRDP 2.10 is classified as an inquiry, the CDC must notify the Complainant of his or her right to appeal as set out in TRDP 2.10 or another applicable rule.

(b) To facilitate the potential filing of an appeal of a grievance classified as an inquiry, the CDC must send the Complainant an appeal notice form, approved by BODA, with the classification disposition. The form must include the docket number of the matter; the deadline for appealing; and information for mailing, faxing, or emailing the appeal notice form to BODA. The appeal notice form must be available in English and Spanish.

### **Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal**

BODA must only consider documents that were filed with the CDC prior to the classification decision. When a notice of appeal from a classification decision has been filed, the CDC must forward to BODA a copy of the grievance and

all supporting documentation. If the appeal challenges the classification of an amended grievance, the CDC must also send BODA a copy of the initial grievance, unless it has been destroyed.

## **IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS**

### **Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal**

(a) **Appellate Timetable.** The date that the evidentiary judgment is signed starts the appellate timetable under this section. To make TRDP 2.21 [2.20] consistent with this requirement, the date that the judgment is signed is the "date of notice" under Rule 2.21 [2.20].

(b) **Notification of the Evidentiary Judgment.** The clerk of the evidentiary panel must notify the parties of the judgment as set out in TRDP 2.21 [2.20].

(1) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Commission and the Respondent in writing of the judgment. The notice must contain a clear statement that any appeal of the judgment must be filed with BODA within 30 days of the date that the judgment was signed. The notice must include a copy of the judgment rendered.

(2) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant that a judgment has been rendered and provide a copy of the judgment, unless the evidentiary panel dismissed the case or imposed a private reprimand. In the case of a dismissal or private reprimand, the evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant of the decision and that the contents of the judgment are confidential. Under TRDP 2.16, no additional information regarding the contents of a judgment of dismissal or private reprimand may be disclosed to the Complainant.

(c) **Filing Notice of Appeal.** An appeal is perfected when a written notice of appeal is filed with BODA. If a notice of appeal and any other accompanying documents are mistakenly filed with the evidentiary panel clerk, the notice is deemed to have been filed the same day with BODA, and the evidentiary panel clerk must immediately send the BODA Clerk a copy of the notice and any accompanying documents.

(d) **Time to File.** In accordance with TRDP 2.24 [2.23], the notice of appeal must be filed within 30 days after the date the judgment is signed. In the event a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is timely filed with the evidentiary panel, the notice of appeal must be filed with BODA within 90 days from the date the judgment is signed.

(e) **Extension of Time.** A motion for an extension of time to file the notice of appeal must be filed no later than 15 days after the last day allowed for filing the notice of appeal. The motion must comply with Rule 1.09.

#### **Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal**

(a) **Contents.** The record on appeal consists of the evidentiary panel clerk's record and, where necessary to the appeal, a reporter's record of the evidentiary panel hearing.

(b) **Stipulation as to Record.** The parties may designate parts of the clerk's record and the reporter's record to be included in the record on appeal by written stipulation filed with the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

#### **(c) Responsibility for Filing Record.**

##### **(1) Clerk's Record.**

(i) After receiving notice that an appeal has been filed, the clerk of the evidentiary panel is responsible for preparing, certifying, and timely filing the clerk's record.

(ii) Unless the parties stipulate otherwise, the clerk's record on appeal must contain the items listed in TRAP 34.5(a) and any other paper on file with the evidentiary panel, including the election letter, all pleadings on which the hearing was held, the docket sheet, the evidentiary panel's charge, any findings of fact and conclusions of law, all other pleadings, the judgment or other orders appealed from, the notice of decision sent to each party, any postsubmission pleadings and briefs, and the notice of appeal.

(iii) If the clerk of the evidentiary panel is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the clerk's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain why the clerk's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the clerk's record to be filed.

##### **(2) Reporter's Record.**

(i) The court reporter for the evidentiary panel is responsible for timely filing the reporter's record if:

- a) a notice of appeal has been filed;
- b) a party has requested that all or part of the reporter's record be prepared; and
- c) the party requesting all or part of the reporter's record has paid the reporter's fee or has made satisfactory arrangements with the reporter.

(ii) If the court reporter is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the reporter's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain the reasons why the reporter's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the reporter's record to be filed.

#### **(d) Preparation of Clerk's Record.**

(1) To prepare the clerk's record, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

- (i) gather the documents designated by the parties'

written stipulation or, if no stipulation was filed, the documents required under (c)(1)(ii);

(ii) start each document on a new page;

(iii) include the date of filing on each document;

(iv) arrange the documents in chronological order, either by the date of filing or the date of occurrence;

(v) number the pages of the clerk's record in the manner required by (d)(2);

(vi) prepare and include, after the front cover of the clerk's record, a detailed table of contents that complies with (d)(3); and

(vii) certify the clerk's record.

(2) The clerk must start the page numbering on the front cover of the first volume of the clerk's record and continue to number all pages consecutively—including the front and back covers, tables of contents, certification page, and separator pages, if any—until the final page of the clerk's record, without regard for the number of volumes in the clerk's record, and place each page number at the bottom of each page.

(3) The table of contents must:

(i) identify each document in the entire record (including sealed documents); the date each document was filed; and, except for sealed documents, the page on which each document begins;

(ii) be double-spaced;

(iii) conform to the order in which documents appear in the clerk's record, rather than in alphabetical order;

(iv) contain bookmarks linking each description in the table of contents (except for descriptions of sealed documents) to the page on which the document begins; and

(v) if the record consists of multiple volumes, indicate the page on which each volume begins.

(e) **Electronic Filing of the Clerk's Record.** The evidentiary panel clerk must file the record electronically. When filing a clerk's record in electronic form, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

(1) file each computer file in text-searchable Portable Document Format (PDF);

(2) create electronic bookmarks to mark the first page of each document in the clerk's record;

(3) limit the size of each computer file to 100 MB or less, if possible; and

(4) directly convert, rather than scan, the record to PDF, if possible.

#### **(f) Preparation of the Reporter's Record.**

(1) The appellant, at or before the time prescribed for

perfecting the appeal, must make a written request for the reporter's record to the court reporter for the evidentiary panel. The request must designate the portion of the evidence and other proceedings to be included. A copy of the request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the appellee. The reporter's record must be certified by the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

(2) The court reporter or recorder must prepare and file the reporter's record in accordance with TRAP 34.6 and 35 and the Uniform Format Manual for Texas Reporters' Records.

(3) The court reporter or recorder must file the reporter's record in an electronic format by emailing the document to the email address designated by BODA for that purpose.

(4) The court reporter or recorder must include either a scanned image of any required signature or "/s/" and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise

(6<sup>1</sup>) In exhibit volumes, the court reporter or recorder must create bookmarks to mark the first page of each exhibit document.

(g) **Other Requests.** At any time before the clerk's record is prepared, or within ten days after service of a copy of appellant's request for the reporter's record, any party may file a written designation requesting that additional exhibits and portions of testimony be included in the record. The request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the other party.

(h) **Inaccuracies or Defects.** If the clerk's record is found to be defective or inaccurate, the BODA Clerk must inform the clerk of the evidentiary panel of the defect or inaccuracy and instruct the clerk to make the correction. Any inaccuracies in the reporter's record may be corrected by agreement of the parties without the court reporter's recertification. Any dispute regarding the reporter's record that the parties are unable to resolve by agreement must be resolved by the evidentiary panel.

(i) **Appeal from Private Reprimand.** Under TRDP 2.16, in an appeal from a judgment of private reprimand, BODA must mark the record as confidential, remove the attorney's name from the case style, and take any other steps necessary to preserve the confidentiality of the private reprimand.

<sup>1</sup> So in original.

#### **Rule 4.03. Time to File Record**

(a) **Timetable.** The clerk's record and reporter's record must be filed within 60 days after the date the judgment is signed. If a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is filed with the evidentiary panel, the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 120 days from the date the original judgment is signed, unless

a modified judgment is signed, in which case the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 60 days of the signing of the modified judgment. Failure to file either the clerk's record or the reporter's record on time does not affect BODA's jurisdiction, but may result in BODA's exercising its discretion to dismiss the appeal, affirm the judgment appealed from, disregard materials filed late, or apply presumptions against the appellant.

#### **(b) If No Record Filed.**

(1) If the clerk's record or reporter's record has not been timely filed, the BODA Clerk must send notice to the party responsible for filing it, stating that the record is late and requesting that the record be filed within 30 days. The BODA Clerk must send a copy of this notice to all the parties and the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

(2) If no reporter's record is filed due to appellant's fault, and if the clerk's record has been filed, BODA may, after first giving the appellant notice and a reasonable opportunity to cure, consider and decide those issues or points that do not require a reporter's record for a decision. BODA may do this if no reporter's record has been filed because:

(i) the appellant failed to request a reporter's record; or

(ii) the appellant failed to pay or make arrangements to pay the reporter's fee to prepare the reporter's record, and the appellant is not entitled to proceed without payment of costs.

#### **(c) Extension of Time to File the Reporter's Record.**

When an extension of time is requested for filing the reporter's record, the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension must be supported by an affidavit of the court reporter. The affidavit must include the court reporter's estimate of the earliest date when the reporter's record will be available for filing.

(d) **Supplemental Record.** If anything material to either party is omitted from the clerk's record or reporter's record, BODA may, on written motion of a party or on its own motion, direct a supplemental record to be certified and transmitted by the clerk for the evidentiary panel or the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

#### **Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record**

The record may not be withdrawn from the custody of the BODA Clerk. Any party may obtain a copy of the record or any designated part thereof by making a written request to the BODA Clerk and paying any charges for reproduction in advance.

#### **Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs**

(a) **Appellant's Filing Date.** Appellant's brief must be filed within 30 days after the clerk's record or the reporter's record is filed, whichever is later.

(b) **Appellee's Filing Date.** Appellee's brief must be filed

within 30 days after the appellant's brief is filed.

**(c) Contents.** Briefs must contain:

- (1) a complete list of the names and addresses of all parties to the final decision and their counsel;
- (2) a table of contents indicating the subject matter of each issue or point, or group of issues or points, with page references where the discussion of each point relied on may be found;
- (3) an index of authorities arranged alphabetically and indicating the pages where the authorities are cited;
- (4) a statement of the case containing a brief general statement of the nature of the cause or offense and the result;
- (5) a statement, without argument, of the basis of BODA's jurisdiction;
- (6) a statement of the issues presented for review or points of error on which the appeal is predicated;
- (7) a statement of facts that is without argument, is supported by record references, and details the facts relating to the issues or points relied on in the appeal;
- (8) the argument and authorities;
- (9) conclusion and prayer for relief;
- (10) a certificate of service; and
- (11) an appendix of record excerpts pertinent to the issues presented for review.

**(d) Length of Briefs; Contents Included and Excluded.**

In calculating the length of a document, every word and every part of the document, including headings, footnotes, and quotations, must be counted except the following: caption, identity of the parties and counsel, statement regarding oral argument, table of contents, index of authorities, statement of the case, statement of issues presented, statement of the jurisdiction, signature, proof of service, certificate of compliance, and appendix. Briefs must not exceed 15,000 words if computer-generated, and 50 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A reply brief must not exceed 7,500 words if computer-generated, and 25 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A computer generated document must include a certificate by counsel or the unrepresented party stating the number of words in the document. The person who signs the certification may rely on the word count of the computer program used to prepare the document.

**(e) Amendment or Supplementation.** BODA has discretion to grant leave to amend or supplement briefs.

**(f) Failure of the Appellant to File a Brief.** If the appellant fails to timely file a brief, BODA may:

- (1) dismiss the appeal for want of prosecution, unless the appellant reasonably explains the failure, and the appellee is not significantly injured by the appellant's

failure to timely file a brief;

(2) decline to dismiss the appeal and make further orders within its discretion as it considers proper; or

(3) if an appellee's brief is filed, regard that brief as correctly presenting the case and affirm the evidentiary panel's judgment on that brief without examining the record.

**Rule 4.06. Oral Argument**

**(a) Request.** A party desiring oral argument must note the request on the front cover of the party's brief. A party's failure to timely request oral argument waives the party's right to argue. A party who has requested argument may later withdraw the request. But even if a party has waived oral argument, BODA may direct the party to appear and argue. If oral argument is granted, the clerk will notify the parties of the time and place for submission.

**(b) Right to Oral Argument.** A party who has filed a brief and who has timely requested oral argument may argue the case to BODA unless BODA, after examining the briefs, decides that oral argument is unnecessary for any of the following reasons:

- (1) the appeal is frivolous;
- (2) the dispositive issue or issues have been authoritatively decided;
- (3) the facts and legal arguments are adequately presented in the briefs and record; or
- (4) the decisional process would not be significantly aided by oral argument.

**(c) Time Allowed.** Each party will have 20 minutes to argue. BODA may, on the request of a party or on its own, extend or shorten the time allowed for oral argument. The appellant may reserve a portion of his or her allotted time for rebuttal.

**Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment**

**(a) Decision.** BODA may do any of the following:

- (1) affirm in whole or in part the decision of the evidentiary panel;
- (2) modify the panel's findings and affirm the findings as modified;
- (3) reverse in whole or in part the panel's findings and render the decision that the panel should have rendered; or
- (4) reverse the panel's findings and remand the cause for further proceedings to be conducted by:
  - (i) the panel that entered the findings; or
  - (ii) a statewide grievance committee panel appointed by BODA and composed of members selected from the state bar districts other than the district from which the appeal was taken.

**(b) Mandate.** In every appeal, the BODA Clerk must issue a mandate in accordance with BODA's judgment and send it to the evidentiary panel and to all the parties.

#### **Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee**

If BODA remands a cause for further proceedings before a statewide grievance committee, the BODA Chair will appoint the statewide grievance committee in accordance with TRDP 2.27 [2.26]. The committee must consist of six members: four attorney members and two public members randomly selected from the current pool of grievance committee members. Two alternates, consisting of one attorney and one public member, must also be selected. BODA will appoint the initial chair who will serve until the members of the statewide grievance committee elect a chair of the committee at the first meeting. The BODA Clerk will notify the Respondent and the CDC that a committee has been appointed.

#### **Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal**

Under the following circumstances and on any party's motion or on its own initiative after giving at least ten days' notice to all parties, BODA may dismiss the appeal or affirm the appealed judgment or order. Dismissal or affirmance may occur if the appeal is subject to dismissal:

- (a) for want of jurisdiction;
- (b) for want of prosecution; or
- (c) because the appellant has failed to comply with a requirement of these rules, a court order, or a notice from the clerk requiring a response or other action within a specified time.

### **V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION**

#### **Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service**

(a) Before filing a motion to revoke the probation of an attorney who has been sanctioned, the CDC must contact the BODA Clerk to confirm whether the next regularly available hearing date will comply with the 30-day requirement of TRDP. The Chair may designate a three-member panel to hear the motion, if necessary, to meet the 30-day requirement of TRDP 2.23 [2.22].

(b) Upon filing the motion, the CDC must serve the Respondent with the motion and any supporting documents in accordance with TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the TRCP, and these rules. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained on the Respondent.

#### **Rule 5.02. Hearing**

Within 30 days of service of the motion on the Respondent, BODA must docket and set the matter for a hearing and notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. On a showing of good cause by a party or on its own motion, BODA may continue the case to a future hearing date as circumstances require.

### **VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

#### **Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding**

Under TRDP 8.03, the CDC must file a petition for compulsory discipline with BODA and serve the Respondent in accordance with the TRDP and Rule 1.06 of these rules.

#### **Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension**

(a) **Interlocutory Suspension.** In any compulsory proceeding under TRDP Part VIII in which BODA determines that the Respondent has been convicted of an Intentional Crime and that the criminal conviction is on direct appeal, BODA must suspend the Respondent's license to practice law by interlocutory order. In any compulsory case in which BODA has imposed an interlocutory order of suspension, BODA retains jurisdiction to render final judgment after the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final. For purposes of rendering final judgment in a compulsory discipline case, the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final when the appellate court issues its mandate.

(b) **Criminal Conviction Affirmed.** If the criminal conviction made the basis of a compulsory interlocutory suspension is affirmed and becomes final, the CDC must file a motion for final judgment that complies with TRDP 8.05.

(1) If the criminal sentence is fully probated or is an order of deferred adjudication, the motion for final judgment must contain notice of a hearing date. The motion will be set on BODA's next available hearing date.

(2) If the criminal sentence is not fully probated:

- (i) BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing if the attorney does not file a verified denial within ten days of service of the motion; or
- (ii) BODA may set the motion for a hearing on the next available hearing date if the attorney timely files a verified denial.

(c) **Criminal Conviction Reversed.** If an appellate court issues a mandate reversing the criminal conviction while a Respondent is subject to an interlocutory suspension, the Respondent may file a motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension. The motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension must have certified copies of the decision and mandate of the reversing court attached. If the CDC does not file an opposition to the termination within ten days of being served with the motion, BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing or set the matter for a hearing on its own motion. If the CDC timely opposes the motion, BODA must set the motion for a hearing on its next available hearing date. An order terminating an interlocutory order of suspension does not automatically reinstate a Respondent's license.

## VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE

### Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding

To initiate an action for reciprocal discipline under TRDP Part IX, the CDC must file a petition with BODA and request an Order to Show Cause. The petition must request that the Respondent be disciplined in Texas and have attached to it any information concerning the disciplinary matter from the other jurisdiction, including a certified copy of the order or judgment rendered against the Respondent.

### Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause

When a petition is filed, the Chair immediately issues a show cause order and a hearing notice and forwards them to the CDC, who must serve the order and notice on the Respondent. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained.

### Rule 7.03. Attorney's Response

If the Respondent does not file an answer within 30 days of being served with the order and notice but thereafter appears at the hearing, BODA may, at the discretion of the Chair, receive testimony from the Respondent relating to the merits of the petition.

## VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee

(a) If the evidentiary panel of the grievance committee finds under TRDP 2.17(P)(2), or the CDC reasonably believes under TRDP 2.14(C), that a Respondent is suffering from a disability, the rules in this section will apply to the de novo proceeding before the District Disability Committee held under TRDP Part XII.

(b) Upon receiving an evidentiary panel's finding or the CDC's referral that an attorney is believed to be suffering from a disability, the BODA Chair must appoint a District Disability Committee in compliance with TRDP 12.02 and designate a chair. BODA will reimburse District Disability Committee members for reasonable expenses directly related to service on the District Disability Committee. The BODA Clerk must notify the CDC and the Respondent that a committee has been appointed and notify the Respondent where to locate the procedural rules governing disability proceedings.

(c) A Respondent who has been notified that a disability referral will be or has been made to BODA may, at any time, waive in writing the appointment of the District Disability Committee or the hearing before the District Disability Committee and enter into an agreed judgment of indefinite disability suspension, provided that the Respondent is competent to waive the hearing. If the Respondent is not represented, the waiver must include a statement affirming that the Respondent has been advised of the right to appointed counsel and waives that right as well.

(d) All pleadings, motions, briefs, or other matters to be filed with the District Disability Committee must be filed with the BODA Clerk.

(e) Should any member of the District Disability Committee become unable to serve, the BODA Chair must appoint a substitute member.

### Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer

(a) **Petition.** Upon being notified that the District Disability Committee has been appointed by BODA, the CDC must, within 20 days, file with the BODA Clerk and serve on the Respondent a copy of a petition for indefinite disability suspension. Service must comply with Rule 1.06.

(b) **Answer.** The Respondent must, within 30 days after service of the petition for indefinite disability suspension, file an answer with the BODA Clerk and serve a copy of the answer on the CDC.

(c) **Hearing Setting.** The BODA Clerk must set the final hearing as instructed by the chair of the District Disability Committee and send notice of the hearing to the parties.

### Rule 8.03. Discovery

(a) **Limited Discovery.** The District Disability Committee may permit limited discovery. The party seeking discovery must file with the BODA Clerk a written request that makes a clear showing of good cause and substantial need and a proposed order. If the District Disability Committee authorizes discovery in a case, it must issue a written order. The order may impose limitations or deadlines on the discovery.

(b) **Physical or Mental Examinations.** On written motion by the Commission or on its own motion, the District Disability Committee may order the Respondent to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. Nothing in this rule limits the Respondent's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by the District Disability Committee.

(1) **Motion.** The Respondent must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(2) **Report.** The examining professional must file with the BODA Clerk a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the CDC and the Respondent.

(c) **Objections.** A party must make any objection to a request for discovery within 15 days of receiving the motion by filing a written objection with the BODA Clerk. BODA may decide any objection or contest to a discovery motion.



#### **Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance**

The Respondent and the CDC may confront and cross-examine witnesses at the hearing. Compulsory process to compel the attendance of witnesses by subpoena, enforceable by an order of a district court of proper jurisdiction, is available to the Respondent and the CDC as provided in TRCP 176.

#### **Rule 8.05. Respondent's Right to Counsel**

(a) The notice to the Respondent that a District Disability Committee has been appointed and the petition for indefinite disability suspension must state that the Respondent may request appointment of counsel by BODA to represent him or her at the disability hearing. BODA will reimburse appointed counsel for reasonable expenses directly related to representation of the Respondent.

(b) To receive appointed counsel under TRDP 12.02, the Respondent must file a written request with the BODA Clerk within 30 days of the date that Respondent is served with the petition for indefinite disability suspension. A late request must demonstrate good cause for the Respondent's failure to file a timely request.

#### **Rule 8.06. Hearing**

The party seeking to establish the disability must prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the Respondent is suffering from a disability as defined in the TRDP. The chair of the District Disability Committee must admit all relevant evidence that is necessary for a fair and complete hearing. The TRE are advisory but not binding on the chair.

#### **Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision**

The District Disability Committee must certify its finding regarding disability to BODA, which will issue the final judgment in the matter.

#### **Rule 8.08. Confidentiality**

All proceedings before the District Disability Committee and BODA, if necessary, are closed to the public. All matters before the District Disability Committee are confidential and are not subject to disclosure or discovery, except as allowed by the TRDP or as may be required in the event of an appeal to the Supreme Court of Texas.

### **IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS**

#### **Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement**

(a) An attorney under an indefinite disability suspension may, at any time after he or she has been suspended, file a verified petition with BODA to have the suspension terminated and to be reinstated to the practice of law. The petitioner must serve a copy of the petition on the CDC in the manner required by TRDP 12.06. The TRCP apply to a reinstatement proceeding unless they conflict with these rules.

(b) The petition must include the information required by TRDP 12.06. If the judgment of disability suspension

contained terms or conditions relating to misconduct by the petitioner prior to the suspension, the petition must affirmatively demonstrate that those terms have been complied with or explain why they have not been satisfied. The petitioner has a duty to amend and keep current all information in the petition until the final hearing on the merits. Failure to do so may result in dismissal without notice.

(c) Disability reinstatement proceedings before BODA are not confidential; however, BODA may make all or any part of the record of the proceeding confidential.

#### **Rule 9.02. Discovery**

The discovery period is 60 days from the date that the petition for reinstatement is filed. The BODA Clerk will set the petition for a hearing on the first date available after the close of the discovery period and must notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. BODA may continue the hearing for good cause shown.

#### **Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations**

(a) On written motion by the Commission or on its own, BODA may order the petitioner seeking reinstatement to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. The petitioner must be served with a copy of the motion and given at least seven days to respond. BODA may hold a hearing before ruling on the motion but is not required to do so.

(b) The petitioner must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(c) The examining professional must file a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the parties.

(d) If the petitioner fails to submit to an examination as ordered, BODA may dismiss the petition without notice.

(e) Nothing in this rule limits the petitioner's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by BODA.

#### **Rule 9.04. Judgment**

If, after hearing all the evidence, BODA determines that the petitioner is not eligible for reinstatement, BODA may, in its discretion, either enter an order denying the petition or direct that the petition be held in abeyance for a reasonable period of time until the petitioner provides additional proof as directed by BODA. The judgment may include other orders necessary to protect the public and the petitioner's potential clients.

## **X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

### **Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court**

(a) A final decision by BODA, except a determination that a statement constitutes an inquiry or a complaint under TRDP 2.10, may be appealed to the Supreme Court of Texas. The clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas must docket an appeal from a decision by BODA in the same manner as a petition for review without fee.

(b) The appealing party must file the notice of appeal directly with the clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas within 14 days of receiving notice of a final determination by BODA. The record must be filed within 60 days after BODA's determination. The appealing party's brief is due 30 days after the record is filed, and the responding party's brief is due 30 days thereafter. The BODA Clerk must send the parties a notice of BODA's final decision that includes the information in this paragraph.

(c) An appeal to the Supreme Court is governed by TRDP 7.11 and the TRAP.

**From:** [System Administrator](#)  
**To:** [sidney@federalappeals.com](mailto:sidney@federalappeals.com)  
**Cc:** [Royce LeMoine](#); [Amanda Kates](#)  
**Bcc:** [Tanya Galinge](#)  
**Subject:** Undeliverable: Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals Case No. 69537; In the Matter of Sidney Powell, Bar No. 16209700  
**Date:** Thursday, June 20, 2024 2:37:29 PM  
**Attachments:** [Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals Case No. 69537; In the Matter of Sidney Powell Bar No. 16209700.msq](#)

Your message did not reach some or all of the intended recipients.

Subject: Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals Case No. 69537; In the Matter of Sidney Powell, Bar No. 16209700  
Sent: 6/20/2024 2:37 PM

The following recipient(s) cannot be reached:  
[sidney@federalappeals.com](mailto:sidney@federalappeals.com) on 6/20/2024 2:37 PM  
Royce LeMoine on 6/20/2024 2:37 PM  
Amanda Kates on 6/20/2024 2:37 PM  
Tanya Galinge on 6/20/2024 2:37 PM

This message could not be sent. You do not have the permission to send the message on behalf of the specified user.

Diagnostic information for administrators:

Error is [0x80070005-0x000004dc-0x00000524].

Exchange response headers:

request-id: 71131ac-15da-08b8-1b19-633516b4191c  
X-ServerApplication: Exchange/15.20.7698.013  
X-FEServer: SN6PR01CA0006  
X-BEServer: DM6PR15MB4005  
X-CalculatedBETarget: DM6PR15MB4005.namprd15.prod.outlook.com  
X-RequestId: {D3246983-B8D4-46D4-AB3-A232CAB624B4}:550  
X-ClientInfo: {57953572-03A5-4A38-8564-8EEE566FD376}:178920029  
X-ElapsedTime: 325  
X-BackEndHttpStatus: 200  
X-ResponseCode: 0  
X-DiagInfo: DM6PR15MB4005  
X-RequestType: Execute

ROPs Summary:

0: ropRelease (1) Processed(1) Completed(0)  
ROP result: 0  
Response codes: 0  
1: ropSetProps (10) Processed(1) Completed(0)  
ROP result: 0  
Response codes: 0  
2: ropSetProps (10) Processed(1) Completed(0)  
ROP result: 0  
Response codes: 0  
3: ropFlushRecipients (14) Processed(1) Completed(0)  
ROP result: 0  
Response codes: 0  
4: ropSetProps (10) Processed(1) Completed(0)  
ROP result: 0  
Response codes: 0  
5: ropTransportSend (74) Processed(1) Completed(0)  
ROP result: 0  
Response codes: 1244

Response Exceptions:

ROP Index: 5

ROP Associated: ropTransportSend (74)

Microsoft.Exchange.Data.Storage.SendAsDeniedException: Can't send message.

--> Microsoft.Mapi.MapiExceptionSendAsDenied: MapiExceptionSendAsDenied: TransportSend operation has failed (hr=0x80070005, ec=1244)

1.84300:01000000, 1.84300:01000000, 1.84300:0B000000, 1.84300:0A000000, 1.84300:0E000000, 1.84300:4A000000, 1.116652:A4130000, 1.81836:72020000, 0.117068:14000000, 1.79180:0B000000, 1.79180:0A000000, 1.79180:01000000, 1.79180:0E000000, 1.79180:0A000000, 1.79180:0A000000, 0.73100:87000000, 0.38698:47000000, 1.41134:87000000, 1.41134:87000000, 0.29756:87000000, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.64024:1A0104800300140E00000000, 4.41064:1A010480, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.45653:050007804000073000000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.45653:050007804000073000000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.64024:1A0104800201E26500000000, 4.41064:1A010480, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 0.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.64024:1A0104800201E36500000000, 4.41064:1A010480, 1.11134:87000000, 1.41134:47000000, 0.37692:0074466F, 0.44092:80090000, 0.41232:00000000, 0.60208:744F626A, 0.37136:6F74466F, 0.34608:78636570, 0.55056:0074466F, 0.42768:80090000, 0.56112:00000000, 0.52807:744F626A, 0.46663:6F74466F, 1.41134:47000000, 4.33016:DC040000, 7.40748:01000020187A2A2D00000000, 7.57132:00000000000000006F74466F, 4.39640:DC040000, 1.63016:4A000000, 8.45434:B573FE3666D93C4995B16C8CC0B88CC6744F626A, 1.46798:13000000, 5.10786:0000000031352E32302E373639382E3031333444D36505231354D42343030353A6336564666336302D313836662D346336642D383637382D3738373933333163616364363A3236333733363A2E4E455420382E302E360000000000, 7.51330:16FEAA6A6091DC086F74466F, 0.39570:78636570, 1.55954:0B000000, 1.33010:0B000000, 2.54258:00000000, 0.59634:A4000000, 1.56562:00000000, 1.33010:0B000000, 2.54258:00000000, 0.59634:00000000, 1.56562:00000000, 1.55954:0A000000, 1.33010:0A000000, 2.54258:00000000, 0.40002:00000000, 1.56562:00000000, 1.33010:0A000000, 2.54258:00000000, 0.40002:00000000, 1.56562:00000000, 1.64146:0E000000, 1.33010:0E000000, 2.54258:00000000, 1.56562:00000000, 1.33010:0E000000, 2.54258:00000000, 1.64146:4A000000, 1.33010:4A000000, 1.33010:4A000000, 2.54258:DC040000, 0.79500:7A000100, 0.100684:7A000100, 4.108172:DC040000, 1.52466:02000000, 1.42738:0D000000, 0.37698:00000000, 0.37698:01000000, 0.37698:00000000, 0.37698:12000000, 1.42738:0D000000, 0.37698:0E000000, 0.37698:0A000000, 0.37698:00000000, 0.60402:2A000000  
at Microsoft.Mapi.Managed.MapiExceptionHelper.ThrowIfError(LID lid, IHandle objectHandle, String message)  
at Microsoft.Mapi.Managed.MapiExceptionHelper.ThrowIfError(LID lid, Result ropResult, String message)  
at Microsoft.Mapi.Managed.MapiMessage.Implement\_TransportSendMessage(PropValue[]& propsToReturn)  
at Microsoft.Mapi.Managed.MapiMessage.Implement\_TransportSendMessage(PropValue[]& propsToReturn)  
at Microsoft.Exchange.Data.StoreObjects.MapiAccessorExtensionMethods.TransportSendMessage(IStoreSession storeSession, Object mapiObject, ExTimeZone timezone, PropValue[]& mapiPropValues)  
--- End of inner exception stack trace ---  
at Microsoft.Exchange.Data.StoreObjects.MapiAccessorExtensionMethods.Transport

Transport-Send failed: failure enum(25), HRESULT(0x00000000), EC(1244).

Transport-Send failed: failure enum(22), HRESULT(0x00000000), EC(1244).

Submit-Message failed: message id(27), failure enum(13), HRESULT(0x80070005), EC(1244).

**From:** [Tanya Galinger](#) on behalf of [auscdcreponses](#)  
**To:** ["sidneypowell@federalappeals.com"](mailto:sidneypowell@federalappeals.com)  
**Cc:** [Royce LeMoine](#); [Amanda Kates](#)  
**Bcc:** [Tanya Galinger](#)  
**Subject:** Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals Case No. 69537; In the Matter of Sidney Powell, Bar No. 16209700  
**Date:** Thursday, June 20, 2024 2:41:00 PM  
**Attachments:** [Powell re Compulsory Discipline 062024.pdf](#)  
[BODA IPR.pdf](#)

---

Dear Ms. Powell,

Attached please find correspondence with a Petition for Compulsory Discipline that has been filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals which includes a Notice of Hearing setting this matter before the Board on July 26, 2024, at 9:00 am in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas.

Please confirm receipt of this email. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

Tanya Galinger  
Legal Assistant  
Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
P.O. Box 12487  
Austin, TX 78711  
(512) 427-1333 office

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS MESSAGE IS ATTORNEY/CLIENT PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL, INTENDED ONLY FOR THE USE OF THE INDIVIDUAL OR ENTITY NAMED ABOVE. IF THE READER OF THE MESSAGE IS NOT THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, OR THE EMPLOYEE OR AGENT RESPONSIBLE TO DELIVER IT TO THE INTENDED RECIPIENT, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT ANY DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION, OR COPYING OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED. IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED THIS COMMUNICATION IN ERROR, PLEASE NOTIFY US IMMEDIATELY BY TELEPHONE, AND RETURN THE ORIGINAL MESSAGE TO US AT THE ADDRESS ABOVE VIA THE U.S. POSTAL SERVICE.

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

June 20, 2024

*Via Email to [sidney@federalappeals.com](mailto:sidney@federalappeals.com)*

Sidney Powell  
2911 Turtle Creek Blvd., Ste. 300  
Dallas, Texas 75219-6243

Re: Cause No. 69537; *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card 16209700*; Before the  
Board of Disciplinary Appeals

Dear Ms. Powell:

Attached please find a Petition for Compulsory Discipline that has been filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals that includes a hearing notice for July 26, 2024, at 9:00 a.m. in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas.

Please contact me at 512.427.1347 if you wish to discuss this matter.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Amanda M. Kates", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Amanda M. Kates  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel

AMK/tbg  
Attachments

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



FILED

Jun 05 2024

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

June 5, 2024

Ms. Jenny Hodgkins  
Board of Disciplinary Appeals  
Supreme Court of Texas  
P. O. Box 12426  
Austin, Texas 78711

*Via e-filing [filing@txboda.org](mailto:filing@txboda.org)*

Re: *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card No. 05479400*; Before the Supreme Court  
of Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals.

Dear Ms. Hodgkins:

Attached please find the Petition for Compulsory Discipline of Respondent, Sidney Powell, which includes a Notice of Hearing. Please file the original Petition with the Board. Additionally, please file-mark and acknowledge the cause number and return a copy to me.

A true and correct copy of this letter, and a file-marked copy of the Petition for Compulsory Discipline and Notice of Hearing will be served on Ms. Powell.

Please do not hesitate to call if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Amanda M. Kates", is written over a horizontal line.

Amanda M. Kates  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel

AMK/sh  
Attachment



FILED

Jun 05 2024

BEFORE THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
APPOINTED BY  
THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

IN THE MATTER OF  
SIDNEY POWELL  
STATE BAR CARD NO. 16209700

§  
§  
§

CAUSE NO. 69537

**PETITION FOR COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

**TO THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS:**

The Commission for Lawyer Discipline (hereinafter referred to as the "Commission"), brings this compulsory discipline action against attorney Sidney Powell (hereinafter called "Respondent"), showing as follows:

1. This action is commenced by the Commission pursuant to Part VIII of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure. The Commission is providing Respondent a copy of this Board's procedures for handling a compulsory discipline matter by attaching a copy of such procedures to this petition.

2. Respondent, Sidney Powell, may be served with a true and correct copy of this Petition for Compulsory Discipline and its attachments, as well as a notice of hearing, at 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd., Ste. 300, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243.

3. On or about October 18, 2023, Respondent was charged by Accusation (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance

*Petition For Compulsory Discipline*  
*In the Matter of Sidney Powell*  
*Page 1*

of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

4. On or about October 19, 2023, Respondent signed the Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

5. On or about October 19, 2023, a Plea of Guilty (Exhibit 3) was entered in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to the charges.

6. On or about October 20, 2023, a Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 5 – 7)<sup>1</sup> was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth*

---

<sup>1</sup> This packet of certified documents containing the Final Disposition, Amended Final Disposition, and the signed Accusation/Waiver was received by the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel's



*Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

7. On or about October 24, 2023, an Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 1 - 4) was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of

---

office on or around November 23, 2023. These documents are being proffered as a single exhibit due to the fact that the three separate documents are certified only as a packet, and not as individual documents.

Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

8. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein, are true and correct copies of the following documents in the Powell criminal case: Accusation filed October 18, 2023 (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679 in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia; Respondent's signed the Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; Plea of Guilty filed on October 19, 2023 (Exhibit 3) in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton

County, State of Georgia; Final Disposition Judgment filed on October 20, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 5 - 7) in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia; and the Amended Final Disposition Judgment filed October 24, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 1 - 4), in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia. The Commission expects to introduce certified copies of all exhibits at the time of hearing of this cause.

9. Respondent, Sidney Powell, whose Texas bar card number is 16209700, is the same person as the Sidney Powell<sup>2</sup> who is the subject of the Accusation, Signed Accusation/Waiver, Guilty Plea, Final Disposition, and Amended Final Disposition Judgment described above, true and correct copies of which are attached hereto.

10. Attached hereto as Exhibit 5 and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein is a true and correct copy of an affidavit of Amanda M. Kates, Attorney of Record for the Commission herein, attesting to the fact that Respondent is the same person as the person who is the subject of the Final Disposition Judgment and Amended Final Disposition Judgment entered in the Powell criminal case. The Commission expects to introduce the original of said affidavit at the time of hearing of this cause.

11. One or more of the above-referenced offenses to which Respondent pled guilty are Intentional Crimes (as defined by Rule 1.06(V) of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure), as each such offense is also a Serious Crime (as defined by Rule 1.06(GG), Texas Rules of

---

<sup>2</sup> The Accusation (Exhibit 1) and the Signed Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2), in the underlying matters have Respondent listed as Sidney Katherine Powell. However, the Final and Amended Final Dispositions (Exhibit 4) have Respondent listed as Sidney Elizabeth Powell. It is the Commission's contention that Respondent, Sidney Powell – State Bar of Texas Number 16209700, is the same individual as is listed in Exhibits 1 – 4.

Disciplinary Procedure) that requires knowledge or intent as an essential element. Specifically, a Serious Crime is defined as “barratry; any felony involving moral turpitude; any misdemeanor involving theft; embezzlement, or fraudulent or reckless misappropriation of money or other property; or any attempt, conspiracy, or solicitation of another to commit any of the foregoing crimes.” TEX. RULES DISCIPLINARY P. R. 1.06(GG).

12. Having pled guilty to one or more Intentional & Serious Crimes and having been placed on SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS probation, Respondent is subject to compulsory discipline as provided in Part VIII, Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.

#### PRAAYER

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, the Commission prays that Respondent be given notice of these proceedings as provided by law and, upon hearing of this matter, that the Board enter an order imposing compulsory discipline on Respondent, and for such other and further relief to which the Commission may be entitled to receive, including costs of court and attorney’s fees.

Respectfully submitted,

**Seana Willing**  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel


**Royce Lemoine**  
Deputy Counsel for Administration/  
Austin Regional Counsel

**Amanda M. Kates**  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
P.O. Box 12487, Capitol Station  
Austin, Texas 78711-2487

Telephone: 512.427.1350

Facsimile: 512.427.4167

Email:



**Amanda M. Kates**

State Bar Card No. 24075987

**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing instrument has been sent for personal service on Sidney Powell, 2911 Turtle Creek Blvd., Ste. 300, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243, on this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 2024.



Amanda M. Kates

**NOTICE OF HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a trial on the merits of the Petition for Compulsory Discipline heretofore sent to be filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals on this day, will be held in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas, Tom C. Clark Building, 14th and Colorado Streets, Austin, Texas, at 9:00 a.m. on the 26th day of July, 2024. The hearing location and format (in-person vs virtual) are subject to change. The Board of Disciplinary Appeals will notify the parties of any changes to the hearing location or format.



Amanda M. Kates

AFFIDAVIT


THE STATE OF TEXAS     §  
                                     §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS     §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amanda M. Kates, the Commission's attorney of record, who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

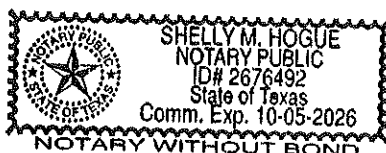
"My name is Amanda M. Kates. I am over the age of 18 years, of sound mind, capable of making this affidavit, and state the following:


Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, whose Texas Bar Card Number is 16209700, is licensed as an attorney and counselor at law in the State of Texas. Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, named as Respondent in the Petition for Compulsory Discipline filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals is one and the same person as the Sidney Powell who is the subject of the Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4) entered in *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, Criminal Action #: 23SC190370, In the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Respondent was further ordered additional terms and payment restitution. "

FURTHER Affiant saith not.

  
Amanda M. Kates

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the 5 day of June 2024.



  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
THE STATE OF TEXAS

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court

\*\*FILED\*\* KS

Date: 10/18/2023

Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;



### **COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, **unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;**

**And SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of Dominion Voting Systems Corporation, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;**

### **COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, **unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;**

**And co-conspirator SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;**

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

**WITNESS LIST**

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

21<sup>st</sup> DAY OF

November 20 23

[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

Petitioner's Response EX 1 0070

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJIS

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court

\*\*FILED\*\* KS

Date: 10/18/2023

Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

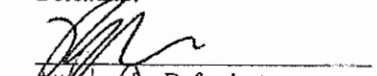
PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads

Guilty.

  
 Defendant

  
 Attorney for Defendant

  
 Assistant District Attorney

This 19 day of Oct 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads

Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads

Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**  
**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of Dominion Voting Systems Corporation, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing Dominion Voting Systems Corporation data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**



**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

<b>Defendant</b>	<b>DA #</b>	<b>Booking</b>	<b>Race</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Birthdate</b>	<b>OTN</b>	<b>Agency</b>
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

**WITNESS LIST**

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

20 DAY OF May 2024

DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

Petitioner's Response EX 1 0076



IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*  
\*

INDICTMENT NO:

23SC190370

vs.

JUDGE SCOTT F. MCAFEE

Sidney Katherine Powell

PLEA OF GUILTY

1. What is your legal name? Sidney Katherine Powell
2. At this time are you under the influence of any alcohol, drugs or medication? No
3. How old are you? 68
4. How far did you go in school? B.A. J.D.
5. Are you able to read and write English? Yes
6. Have you ever received psychiatric treatment or been in a mental hospital? If so, when and where? No
7. Do you wish to plead guilty to the offense(s) in this case? Yes
8. Do you understand you have the right to plead either "guilty" or "not guilty" to the charges? Yes
9. Do you understand that by pleading "guilty" you:
  - ☒ (a) agree that you understand the nature of the charges.
  - ☒ (b) waive the right to trial by jury.
  - ☒ (c) waive the right to the presumption of innocence.
  - ☒ (d) waive the right to confront witnesses called to testify against you.
  - ☒ (e) waive the right to subpoena witnesses.
  - ☒ (f) waive the right to testify and to offer other evidence on your behalf.
  - ☒ (g) waive the right to assistance of counsel during trial.
  - ☒ (h) waive the right not to testify against yourself and that by pleading not guilty or remaining silent and not entering a plea you could obtain a jury trial.
10. Do you understand that you may obtain a jury trial should you elect to plead "not guilty" or remain silent? Yes
11. Do you acknowledge that you have entered this plea freely, voluntarily and with a full understanding of all the rights you are giving up? Yes
12. Do you acknowledge that no one has made any promises or threats to influence your decision to plead guilty? Yes
13. Do you understand the prosecutor is recommending the following sentence:  
CFS 1-6 - 12 mos probation on each consecutively, \$6K fine, 270 hrs restitution, Apology letter, Truthful testimony @ trial and other proceedings, No communication with co-As, witnesses, media until all cases have been closed, full proffer, and provide documents
14. Do you understand that although this a negotiated plea, the Judge is not bound to accept the prosecutor's recommendation? Yes If the Judge does not accept the recommendation, you will have the right to withdraw your plea of guilty. (If the plea is non-negotiated, counsel should strike through this provision as it does not apply.)
15. Do you acknowledge you have been advised the maximum sentence you can receive is ~~30~~ 6 years and the minimum sentence you can receive is 0?

16. Do you acknowledge you have been advised if you are not a citizen of the United States a plea of guilty may impact your immigration status and could result in deportation? ~~Yes~~ Yes
17. Do you acknowledge you have been advised a plea of guilty could be used to aggravate the punishment you could receive in any subsequent criminal prosecution? Yes
18. Do you acknowledge you have had sufficient time to discuss this case with your attorney and you are satisfied with your attorney's services? Yes
19. Do you acknowledge if you plead guilty, there will be no trial and the Court will impose such sentence as it finds appropriate under the law? Yes
20. Do you acknowledge you understand if you wish to seek relief from this sentence through a Writ of Habeas Corpus you will have four (4) years from today's date to file your petition as to any felony sentence and one (1) year from today's date to file your petition as to any misdemeanor sentence? Yes
21. How do you plead to the charges: "Guilty" or "Not Guilty"? Guilty

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Printed Name of Defendant

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Signature of Defendant

#### CERTIFICATION OF COUNSEL

I, as attorney for the Defendant, hereby certify the following:

1. I have read and fully explained to the Defendant all of the charges contained in the Indictment/Accusation in this case.
2. I have explained and discussed with the Defendant the facts and elements of the case which the Prosecution must prove and the defense(s) that may be available to the charge(s).
3. I have explained to the Defendant the maximum penalty provided by law for the offense(s) charged in the Indictment/Accusation to which the Defendant offers a plea of guilty and the possible consequences of a guilty plea.
4. The defendant **DOES/DOES NOT QUALIFY** for First Offender Treatment and **IS/IS NOT** asking for disposition under the First Offender Statue. (Circle options that apply.)
5. The plea of guilty offered by the Defendant is, in my opinion, knowingly, freely and voluntarily made, and is consistent with my advice to the Defendant.
6. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements, representations and declarations made by the Defendant in the foregoing Plea of Guilty are in all respects true and accurate.
7. I have read and reviewed this plea sheet with the Defendant and answered any questions the Defendant may have concerning this plea sheet.
8. I do not know of any reason why the Court should not accept the Defendant's plea of guilty.

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Brian T. Rafferty  
Printed Name of Attorney for Defendant

[Signature]  
Signature of Attorney for Defendant

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS  
21<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF November 20 23  
[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT



AMENDED

Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*EFILED\*\* CL  
Date: 10/24/2023 4:27:12 PM  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court  
23SC190370

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):  
DOB:5/1/1955;  
GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:  
**MISDEMEANOR**

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60

☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2

☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated ☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury ☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender- Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

**SPECIAL CONDITION:** Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

23SC190370      SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

STATE AND DEFENSE AGREE THAT THE SIX (6) MISDEMEANOR COUNTS PLED TO BY MS. POWELL ARE NOT CRIMES OF MORAL TURPITUDE.

CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42-8-62.1

### FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.


The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

---

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 23rd day of October, 2023, NUNC PRO TUNC TO OCTOBER 19, 2023.



---

Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL



conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

---

Defendant

## IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):

DOB: 5/1/1955;

GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:

MISDEMEANOR

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender-Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

SPECIAL CONDITION: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

**CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42.8.1**

23SC190370      SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

## FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

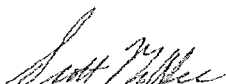
Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.

The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 19th day of October, 2023.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

23SC188947

Gc

ACCUSATION

mcAfec EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*FILED\*\* KS  
Date: 10/18/2023  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

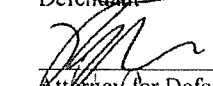
- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

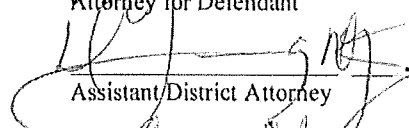
PERSONID: 8852937

  
FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
Defendant

  
Attorney for Defendant

  
Assistant District Attorney

This 11 day of Oct, 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation**, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

Related Clerk No:

Complaint #:

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

### WITNESS LIST



CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL. IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS  
21<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF November 2023  
[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### Contents

<b>I. GENERAL PROVISIONS</b>	<b>1</b>
Rule 1.01. Definitions	1
Rule 1.02. General Powers	1
Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters	1
Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels	1
Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers	1
Rule 1.06. Service of Petition	2
Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice	2
Rule 1.08. Time to Answer	2
Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure	2
Rule 1.10. Decisions	3
Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions	3
Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts	3
Rule 1.13. Record Retention	3
Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records	3
Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules	3
<b>II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS</b>	<b>3</b>
Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases	3
Rule 2.02. Confidentiality	4
Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members	4
<b>III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal	4
Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal	4
<b>IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal	4
Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal	5
Rule 4.03. Time to File Record	6
Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record	6
Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs	6
Rule 4.06. Oral Argument	7
Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment	7
Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee	8
Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal	8
<b>V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service	8
Rule 5.02. Hearing	8

<b>VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE.....</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	8
Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension .....	8
<b>VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	9
Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause.....	9
Rule 7.03. Attorney’s Response.....	9
<b>VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee .....	9
Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer .....	9
Rule 8.03. Discovery .....	9
Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance.....	10
Rule 8.05. Respondent’s Right to Counsel .....	10
Rule 8.06. Hearing.....	10
Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision.....	10
Rule 8.08. Confidentiality.....	10
<b>IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS .....</b>	<b>10</b>
Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement .....	10
Rule 9.02. Discovery .....	10
Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations .....	10
Rule 9.04. Judgment .....	10
<b>X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS .....</b>	<b>11</b>
Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court.....	11

# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## Board of Disciplinary Appeals

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### I. GENERAL PROVISIONS

#### Rule 1.01. Definitions

- (a) “BODA” is the Board of Disciplinary Appeals.
- (b) “Chair” is the member elected by BODA to serve as chair or, in the Chair’s absence, the member elected by BODA to serve as vice-chair.
- (c) “Classification” is the determination by the CDC under TRDP 2.10 or by BODA under TRDP 7.08(C) whether a grievance constitutes a “complaint” or an “inquiry.”
- (d) “BODA Clerk” is the executive director of BODA or other person appointed by BODA to assume all duties normally performed by the clerk of a court.
- (e) “CDC” is the Chief Disciplinary Counsel for the State Bar of Texas and his or her assistants.
- (f) “Commission” is the Commission for Lawyer Discipline, a permanent committee of the State Bar of Texas.
- (g) “Executive Director” is the executive director of BODA.
- (h) “Panel” is any three-member grouping of BODA under TRDP 7.05.
- (i) “Party” is a Complainant, a Respondent, or the Commission.
- (j) “TDRPC” is the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct.
- (k) “TRAP” is the Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure.
- (l) “TRCP” is the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.
- (m) “TRDP” is the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.
- (n) “TRE” is the Texas Rules of Evidence.

#### Rule 1.02. General Powers

Under TRDP 7.08, BODA has and may exercise all the powers of either a trial court or an appellate court, as the case may be, in hearing and determining disciplinary proceedings. But TRDP 15.01 [17.01] applies to the enforcement of a judgment of BODA.

#### Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters

Except as varied by these rules and to the extent applicable, the TRCP, TRAP, and TRE apply to all disciplinary matters before BODA, except for appeals from classification decisions, which are governed by TRDP 2.10 and by Section 3 of these rules.

#### Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels

- (a) BODA may consider any matter or motion by panel,

except as specified in (b). The Chair may delegate to the Executive Director the duty to appoint a panel for any BODA action. Decisions are made by a majority vote of the panel; however, any panel member may refer a matter for consideration by BODA sitting en banc. Nothing in these rules gives a party the right to be heard by BODA sitting en banc.

- (b) Any disciplinary matter naming a BODA member as Respondent must be considered by BODA sitting en banc. A disciplinary matter naming a BODA staff member as Respondent need not be heard en banc.

#### Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers

- (a) **Electronic Filing.** All documents must be filed electronically. Unrepresented persons or those without the means to file electronically may electronically file documents, but it is not required.

- (1) Email Address. The email address of an attorney or an unrepresented party who electronically files a document must be included on the document.

- (2) Timely Filing. Documents are filed electronically by emailing the document to the BODA Clerk at the email address designated by BODA for that purpose. A document filed by email will be considered filed the day that the email is sent. The date sent is the date shown for the message in the inbox of the email account designated for receiving filings. If a document is sent after 5:00 p.m. or on a weekend or holiday officially observed by the State of Texas, it is considered filed the next business day.

- (3) It is the responsibility of the party filing a document by email to obtain the correct email address for BODA and to confirm that the document was received by BODA in legible form. Any document that is illegible or that cannot be opened as part of an email attachment will not be considered filed. If a document is untimely due to a technical failure or a system outage, the filing party may seek appropriate relief from BODA.

- (4) Exceptions.

- (i) An appeal to BODA of a decision by the CDC to classify a grievance as an inquiry is not required to be filed electronically.

- (ii) The following documents must not be filed electronically:

- a) documents that are filed under seal or subject to a pending motion to seal; and
- b) documents to which access is otherwise restricted by court order.

- (iii) For good cause, BODA may permit a party to file other documents in paper form in a particular case.

- (5) Format. An electronically filed document must:

- (i) be in text-searchable portable document format (PDF);
- (ii) be directly converted to PDF rather than scanned, if possible; and
- (iii) not be locked.

(b) A paper will not be deemed filed if it is sent to an individual BODA member or to another address other than the address designated by BODA under Rule 1.05(a)(2).

(c) **Signing.** Each brief, motion, or other paper filed must be signed by at least one attorney for the party or by the party pro se and must give the State Bar of Texas card number, mailing address, telephone number, email address, and fax number, if any, of each attorney whose name is signed or of the party (if applicable). A document is considered signed if the document includes:

- (1) an “/s/” and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise appear, unless the document is notarized or sworn; or
- (2) an electronic image or scanned image of the signature.

(d) **Paper Copies.** Unless required by BODA, a party need not file a paper copy of an electronically filed document.

(e) **Service.** Copies of all documents filed by any party other than the record filed by the evidentiary panel clerk or the court reporter must, at or before the time of filing, be served on all other parties as required and authorized by the TRAP.

#### **Rule 1.06. Service of Petition**

In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA initiated by service of a petition on the Respondent, the petition must be served by personal service; by certified mail with return receipt requested; or, if permitted by BODA, in any other manner that is authorized by the TRCP and reasonably calculated under all the circumstances to apprise the Respondent of the proceeding and to give him or her reasonable time to appear and answer. To establish service by certified mail, the return receipt must contain the Respondent’s signature.

#### **Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice**

(a) **Original Petitions.** In any kind of case initiated by the CDC’s filing a petition or motion with BODA, the CDC may contact the BODA Clerk for the next regularly available hearing date before filing the original petition. If a hearing is set before the petition is filed, the petition must state the date, time, and place of the hearing. Except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the hearing date must be at least 30 days from the date that the petition is served on the Respondent.

(b) **Expedited Settings.** If a party desires a hearing on a matter on a date earlier than the next regularly available BODA hearing date, the party may request an expedited setting in a written motion setting out the reasons for the

request. Unless the parties agree otherwise, and except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the expedited hearing setting must be at least 30 days from the date of service of the petition, motion, or other pleading. BODA has the sole discretion to grant or deny a request for an expedited hearing date.

(c) **Setting Notices.** BODA must notify the parties of any hearing date that is not noticed in an original petition or motion.

(d) **Announcement Docket.** Attorneys and parties appearing before BODA must confirm their presence and present any questions regarding procedure to the BODA Clerk in the courtroom immediately prior to the time docket call is scheduled to begin. Each party with a matter on the docket must appear at the docket call to give an announcement of readiness, to give a time estimate for the hearing, and to present any preliminary motions or matters. Immediately following the docket call, the Chair will set and announce the order of cases to be heard.

#### **Rule 1.08. Time to Answer**

The Respondent may file an answer at any time, except where expressly provided otherwise by these rules or the TRDP, or when an answer date has been set by prior order of BODA. BODA may, but is not required to, consider an answer filed the day of the hearing.

#### **Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure**

##### **(a) Motions.**

(1) Generally. To request an order or other relief, a party must file a motion supported by sufficient cause with proof of service on all other parties. The motion must state with particularity the grounds on which it is based and set forth the relief sought. All supporting briefs, affidavits, or other documents must be served and filed with the motion. A party may file a response to a motion at any time before BODA rules on the motion or by any deadline set by BODA. Unless otherwise required by these rules or the TRDP, the form of a motion must comply with the TRCP or the TRAP.

(2) For Extension of Time. All motions for extension of time in any matter before BODA must be in writing, comply with (a)(1), and specify the following:

- (i) if applicable, the date of notice of decision of the evidentiary panel, together with the number and style of the case;
- (ii) if an appeal has been perfected, the date when the appeal was perfected;
- (iii) the original deadline for filing the item in question;
- (iv) the length of time requested for the extension;
- (v) the number of extensions of time that have been granted previously regarding the item in question; and

(vi) the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension.

(b) **Pretrial Scheduling Conference.** Any party may request a pretrial scheduling conference, or BODA on its own motion may require a pretrial scheduling conference.

(c) **Trial Briefs.** In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA, except with leave, all trial briefs and memoranda must be filed with the BODA Clerk no later than ten days before the day of the hearing.

(d) **Hearing Exhibits, Witness Lists, and Exhibits Tendered for Argument.** A party may file a witness list, exhibit, or any other document to be used at a hearing or oral argument before the hearing or argument. A party must bring to the hearing an original and 12 copies of any document that was not filed at least one business day before the hearing. The original and copies must be:

- (1) marked;
- (2) indexed with the title or description of the item offered as an exhibit; and
- (3) if voluminous, bound to lie flat when open and tabbed in accordance with the index.

All documents must be marked and provided to the opposing party before the hearing or argument begins.

#### **Rule 1.10. Decisions**

(a) **Notice of Decisions.** The BODA Clerk must give notice of all decisions and opinions to the parties or their attorneys of record.

(b) **Publication of Decisions.** BODA must report judgments or orders of public discipline:

- (1) as required by the TRDP; and
- (2) on its website for a period of at least ten years following the date of the disciplinary judgment or order.

(c) **Abstracts of Classification Appeals.** BODA may, in its discretion, prepare an abstract of a classification appeal for a public reporting service.

#### **Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions**

(a) BODA may render judgment in any disciplinary matter with or without written opinion. In accordance with TRDP 6.06, all written opinions of BODA are open to the public and must be made available to the public reporting services, print or electronic, for publishing. A majority of the members who participate in considering the disciplinary matter must determine if an opinion will be written. The names of the participating members must be noted on all written opinions of BODA.

(b) Only a BODA member who participated in the decision of a disciplinary matter may file or join in a written opinion concurring in or dissenting from the judgment of BODA. For purposes of this rule, in hearings in which evidence is taken, no member may participate in

the decision unless that member was present at the hearing. In all other proceedings, no member may participate unless that member has reviewed the record. Any member of BODA may file a written opinion in connection with the denial of a hearing or rehearing en banc.

(c) A BODA determination in an appeal from a grievance classification decision under TRDP 2.10 is not a judgment for purposes of this rule and may be issued without a written opinion.

#### **Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts**

A document or record of any nature—regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission—that is created or produced in connection with or related to BODA's adjudicative decision-making process is not subject to disclosure or discovery. This includes documents prepared by any BODA member, BODA staff, or any other person acting on behalf of or at the direction of BODA.

#### **Rule 1.13. Record Retention**

Records of appeals from classification decisions must be retained by the BODA Clerk for a period of at least three years from the date of disposition. Records of other disciplinary matters must be retained for a period of at least five years from the date of final judgment, or for at least one year after the date a suspension or disbarment ends, whichever is later. For purposes of this rule, a record is any document, paper, letter, map, book, tape, photograph, film, recording, or other material filed with BODA, regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission.

#### **Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records**

The BODA Clerk may charge a reasonable amount for the reproduction of nonconfidential records filed with BODA. The fee must be paid in advance to the BODA Clerk.

#### **Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules**

These rules will be published as part of the TDRPC and TRDP.

## **II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS**

#### **Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases**

(a) A current member of BODA must not represent a party or testify voluntarily in a disciplinary action or proceeding. Any BODA member who is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled to appear at a disciplinary action or proceeding, including at a deposition, must promptly notify the BODA Chair.

(b) A current BODA member must not serve as an expert witness on the TDRPC.

(c) A BODA member may represent a party in a legal malpractice case, provided that he or she is later recused in accordance with these rules from any proceeding before BODA arising out of the same facts.

## **Rule 2.02. Confidentiality**

(a) BODA deliberations are confidential, must not be disclosed by BODA members or staff, and are not subject to disclosure or discovery.

(b) Classification appeals, appeals from evidentiary judgments of private reprimand, appeals from an evidentiary judgment dismissing a case, interlocutory appeals or any interim proceedings from an ongoing evidentiary case, and disability cases are confidential under the TRDP. BODA must maintain all records associated with these cases as confidential, subject to disclosure only as provided in the TRDP and these rules.

(c) If a member of BODA is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled by law to testify in any proceeding, the member must not disclose a matter that was discussed in conference in connection with a disciplinary case unless the member is required to do so by a court of competent jurisdiction

## **Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members**

(a) BODA members are subject to disqualification and recusal as provided in TRCP 18b.

(b) BODA members may, in addition to recusals under (a), voluntarily recuse themselves from any discussion and voting for any reason. The reasons that a BODA member is recused from a case are not subject to discovery.

(c) These rules do not disqualify a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the law firm of a BODA member from serving on a grievance committee or representing a party in a disciplinary proceeding or legal malpractice case. But a BODA member must recuse him or herself from any matter in which a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the BODA member's firm is a party or represents a party.

## **III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS**

### **Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal**

(a) If a grievance filed by the Complainant under TRDP 2.10 is classified as an inquiry, the CDC must notify the Complainant of his or her right to appeal as set out in TRDP 2.10 or another applicable rule.

(b) To facilitate the potential filing of an appeal of a grievance classified as an inquiry, the CDC must send the Complainant an appeal notice form, approved by BODA, with the classification disposition. The form must include the docket number of the matter; the deadline for appealing; and information for mailing, faxing, or emailing the appeal notice form to BODA. The appeal notice form must be available in English and Spanish.

### **Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal**

BODA must only consider documents that were filed with the CDC prior to the classification decision. When a notice of appeal from a classification decision has been filed, the CDC must forward to BODA a copy of the grievance and

all supporting documentation. If the appeal challenges the classification of an amended grievance, the CDC must also send BODA a copy of the initial grievance, unless it has been destroyed.

## **IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS**

### **Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal**

(a) **Appellate Timetable.** The date that the evidentiary judgment is signed starts the appellate timetable under this section. To make TRDP 2.21 [2.20] consistent with this requirement, the date that the judgment is signed is the "date of notice" under Rule 2.21 [2.20].

(b) **Notification of the Evidentiary Judgment.** The clerk of the evidentiary panel must notify the parties of the judgment as set out in TRDP 2.21 [2.20].

(1) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Commission and the Respondent in writing of the judgment. The notice must contain a clear statement that any appeal of the judgment must be filed with BODA within 30 days of the date that the judgment was signed. The notice must include a copy of the judgment rendered.

(2) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant that a judgment has been rendered and provide a copy of the judgment, unless the evidentiary panel dismissed the case or imposed a private reprimand. In the case of a dismissal or private reprimand, the evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant of the decision and that the contents of the judgment are confidential. Under TRDP 2.16, no additional information regarding the contents of a judgment of dismissal or private reprimand may be disclosed to the Complainant.

(c) **Filing Notice of Appeal.** An appeal is perfected when a written notice of appeal is filed with BODA. If a notice of appeal and any other accompanying documents are mistakenly filed with the evidentiary panel clerk, the notice is deemed to have been filed the same day with BODA, and the evidentiary panel clerk must immediately send the BODA Clerk a copy of the notice and any accompanying documents.

(d) **Time to File.** In accordance with TRDP 2.24 [2.23], the notice of appeal must be filed within 30 days after the date the judgment is signed. In the event a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is timely filed with the evidentiary panel, the notice of appeal must be filed with BODA within 90 days from the date the judgment is signed.

(e) **Extension of Time.** A motion for an extension of time to file the notice of appeal must be filed no later than 15 days after the last day allowed for filing the notice of appeal. The motion must comply with Rule 1.09.

#### **Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal**

(a) **Contents.** The record on appeal consists of the evidentiary panel clerk's record and, where necessary to the appeal, a reporter's record of the evidentiary panel hearing.

(b) **Stipulation as to Record.** The parties may designate parts of the clerk's record and the reporter's record to be included in the record on appeal by written stipulation filed with the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

#### **(c) Responsibility for Filing Record.**

##### **(1) Clerk's Record.**

(i) After receiving notice that an appeal has been filed, the clerk of the evidentiary panel is responsible for preparing, certifying, and timely filing the clerk's record.

(ii) Unless the parties stipulate otherwise, the clerk's record on appeal must contain the items listed in TRAP 34.5(a) and any other paper on file with the evidentiary panel, including the election letter, all pleadings on which the hearing was held, the docket sheet, the evidentiary panel's charge, any findings of fact and conclusions of law, all other pleadings, the judgment or other orders appealed from, the notice of decision sent to each party, any postsubmission pleadings and briefs, and the notice of appeal.

(iii) If the clerk of the evidentiary panel is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the clerk's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain why the clerk's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the clerk's record to be filed.

##### **(2) Reporter's Record.**

(i) The court reporter for the evidentiary panel is responsible for timely filing the reporter's record if:

- a) a notice of appeal has been filed;
- b) a party has requested that all or part of the reporter's record be prepared; and
- c) the party requesting all or part of the reporter's record has paid the reporter's fee or has made satisfactory arrangements with the reporter.

(ii) If the court reporter is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the reporter's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain the reasons why the reporter's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the reporter's record to be filed.

#### **(d) Preparation of Clerk's Record.**

(1) To prepare the clerk's record, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

- (i) gather the documents designated by the parties'

written stipulation or, if no stipulation was filed, the documents required under (c)(1)(ii);

(ii) start each document on a new page;

(iii) include the date of filing on each document;

(iv) arrange the documents in chronological order, either by the date of filing or the date of occurrence;

(v) number the pages of the clerk's record in the manner required by (d)(2);

(vi) prepare and include, after the front cover of the clerk's record, a detailed table of contents that complies with (d)(3); and

(vii) certify the clerk's record.

(2) The clerk must start the page numbering on the front cover of the first volume of the clerk's record and continue to number all pages consecutively—including the front and back covers, tables of contents, certification page, and separator pages, if any—until the final page of the clerk's record, without regard for the number of volumes in the clerk's record, and place each page number at the bottom of each page.

(3) The table of contents must:

(i) identify each document in the entire record (including sealed documents); the date each document was filed; and, except for sealed documents, the page on which each document begins;

(ii) be double-spaced;

(iii) conform to the order in which documents appear in the clerk's record, rather than in alphabetical order;

(iv) contain bookmarks linking each description in the table of contents (except for descriptions of sealed documents) to the page on which the document begins; and

(v) if the record consists of multiple volumes, indicate the page on which each volume begins.

(e) **Electronic Filing of the Clerk's Record.** The evidentiary panel clerk must file the record electronically. When filing a clerk's record in electronic form, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

(1) file each computer file in text-searchable Portable Document Format (PDF);

(2) create electronic bookmarks to mark the first page of each document in the clerk's record;

(3) limit the size of each computer file to 100 MB or less, if possible; and

(4) directly convert, rather than scan, the record to PDF, if possible.

#### **(f) Preparation of the Reporter's Record.**

(1) The appellant, at or before the time prescribed for



perfecting the appeal, must make a written request for the reporter's record to the court reporter for the evidentiary panel. The request must designate the portion of the evidence and other proceedings to be included. A copy of the request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the appellee. The reporter's record must be certified by the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

(2) The court reporter or recorder must prepare and file the reporter's record in accordance with TRAP 34.6 and 35 and the Uniform Format Manual for Texas Reporters' Records.

(3) The court reporter or recorder must file the reporter's record in an electronic format by emailing the document to the email address designated by BODA for that purpose.

(4) The court reporter or recorder must include either a scanned image of any required signature or "/s/" and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise

(6<sup>1</sup>) In exhibit volumes, the court reporter or recorder must create bookmarks to mark the first page of each exhibit document.

(g) **Other Requests.** At any time before the clerk's record is prepared, or within ten days after service of a copy of appellant's request for the reporter's record, any party may file a written designation requesting that additional exhibits and portions of testimony be included in the record. The request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the other party.

(h) **Inaccuracies or Defects.** If the clerk's record is found to be defective or inaccurate, the BODA Clerk must inform the clerk of the evidentiary panel of the defect or inaccuracy and instruct the clerk to make the correction. Any inaccuracies in the reporter's record may be corrected by agreement of the parties without the court reporter's recertification. Any dispute regarding the reporter's record that the parties are unable to resolve by agreement must be resolved by the evidentiary panel.

(i) **Appeal from Private Reprimand.** Under TRDP 2.16, in an appeal from a judgment of private reprimand, BODA must mark the record as confidential, remove the attorney's name from the case style, and take any other steps necessary to preserve the confidentiality of the private reprimand.

<sup>1</sup> So in original.

#### **Rule 4.03. Time to File Record**

(a) **Timetable.** The clerk's record and reporter's record must be filed within 60 days after the date the judgment is signed. If a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is filed with the evidentiary panel, the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 120 days from the date the original judgment is signed, unless

a modified judgment is signed, in which case the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 60 days of the signing of the modified judgment. Failure to file either the clerk's record or the reporter's record on time does not affect BODA's jurisdiction, but may result in BODA's exercising its discretion to dismiss the appeal, affirm the judgment appealed from, disregard materials filed late, or apply presumptions against the appellant.

#### **(b) If No Record Filed.**

(1) If the clerk's record or reporter's record has not been timely filed, the BODA Clerk must send notice to the party responsible for filing it, stating that the record is late and requesting that the record be filed within 30 days. The BODA Clerk must send a copy of this notice to all the parties and the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

(2) If no reporter's record is filed due to appellant's fault, and if the clerk's record has been filed, BODA may, after first giving the appellant notice and a reasonable opportunity to cure, consider and decide those issues or points that do not require a reporter's record for a decision. BODA may do this if no reporter's record has been filed because:

(i) the appellant failed to request a reporter's record; or

(ii) the appellant failed to pay or make arrangements to pay the reporter's fee to prepare the reporter's record, and the appellant is not entitled to proceed without payment of costs.

#### **(c) Extension of Time to File the Reporter's Record.**

When an extension of time is requested for filing the reporter's record, the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension must be supported by an affidavit of the court reporter. The affidavit must include the court reporter's estimate of the earliest date when the reporter's record will be available for filing.

(d) **Supplemental Record.** If anything material to either party is omitted from the clerk's record or reporter's record, BODA may, on written motion of a party or on its own motion, direct a supplemental record to be certified and transmitted by the clerk for the evidentiary panel or the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

#### **Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record**

The record may not be withdrawn from the custody of the BODA Clerk. Any party may obtain a copy of the record or any designated part thereof by making a written request to the BODA Clerk and paying any charges for reproduction in advance.

#### **Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs**

(a) **Appellant's Filing Date.** Appellant's brief must be filed within 30 days after the clerk's record or the reporter's record is filed, whichever is later.

(b) **Appellee's Filing Date.** Appellee's brief must be filed

within 30 days after the appellant's brief is filed.

**(c) Contents.** Briefs must contain:

- (1) a complete list of the names and addresses of all parties to the final decision and their counsel;
- (2) a table of contents indicating the subject matter of each issue or point, or group of issues or points, with page references where the discussion of each point relied on may be found;
- (3) an index of authorities arranged alphabetically and indicating the pages where the authorities are cited;
- (4) a statement of the case containing a brief general statement of the nature of the cause or offense and the result;
- (5) a statement, without argument, of the basis of BODA's jurisdiction;
- (6) a statement of the issues presented for review or points of error on which the appeal is predicated;
- (7) a statement of facts that is without argument, is supported by record references, and details the facts relating to the issues or points relied on in the appeal;
- (8) the argument and authorities;
- (9) conclusion and prayer for relief;
- (10) a certificate of service; and
- (11) an appendix of record excerpts pertinent to the issues presented for review.

**(d) Length of Briefs; Contents Included and Excluded.**

In calculating the length of a document, every word and every part of the document, including headings, footnotes, and quotations, must be counted except the following: caption, identity of the parties and counsel, statement regarding oral argument, table of contents, index of authorities, statement of the case, statement of issues presented, statement of the jurisdiction, signature, proof of service, certificate of compliance, and appendix. Briefs must not exceed 15,000 words if computer-generated, and 50 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A reply brief must not exceed 7,500 words if computer-generated, and 25 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A computer generated document must include a certificate by counsel or the unrepresented party stating the number of words in the document. The person who signs the certification may rely on the word count of the computer program used to prepare the document.

**(e) Amendment or Supplementation.** BODA has discretion to grant leave to amend or supplement briefs.

**(f) Failure of the Appellant to File a Brief.** If the appellant fails to timely file a brief, BODA may:

- (1) dismiss the appeal for want of prosecution, unless the appellant reasonably explains the failure, and the appellee is not significantly injured by the appellant's

failure to timely file a brief;

(2) decline to dismiss the appeal and make further orders within its discretion as it considers proper; or

(3) if an appellee's brief is filed, regard that brief as correctly presenting the case and affirm the evidentiary panel's judgment on that brief without examining the record.

**Rule 4.06. Oral Argument**

**(a) Request.** A party desiring oral argument must note the request on the front cover of the party's brief. A party's failure to timely request oral argument waives the party's right to argue. A party who has requested argument may later withdraw the request. But even if a party has waived oral argument, BODA may direct the party to appear and argue. If oral argument is granted, the clerk will notify the parties of the time and place for submission.

**(b) Right to Oral Argument.** A party who has filed a brief and who has timely requested oral argument may argue the case to BODA unless BODA, after examining the briefs, decides that oral argument is unnecessary for any of the following reasons:

- (1) the appeal is frivolous;
- (2) the dispositive issue or issues have been authoritatively decided;
- (3) the facts and legal arguments are adequately presented in the briefs and record; or
- (4) the decisional process would not be significantly aided by oral argument.

**(c) Time Allowed.** Each party will have 20 minutes to argue. BODA may, on the request of a party or on its own, extend or shorten the time allowed for oral argument. The appellant may reserve a portion of his or her allotted time for rebuttal.

**Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment**

**(a) Decision.** BODA may do any of the following:

- (1) affirm in whole or in part the decision of the evidentiary panel;
- (2) modify the panel's findings and affirm the findings as modified;
- (3) reverse in whole or in part the panel's findings and render the decision that the panel should have rendered; or
- (4) reverse the panel's findings and remand the cause for further proceedings to be conducted by:
  - (i) the panel that entered the findings; or
  - (ii) a statewide grievance committee panel appointed by BODA and composed of members selected from the state bar districts other than the district from which the appeal was taken.

**(b) Mandate.** In every appeal, the BODA Clerk must issue a mandate in accordance with BODA's judgment and send it to the evidentiary panel and to all the parties.

#### **Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee**

If BODA remands a cause for further proceedings before a statewide grievance committee, the BODA Chair will appoint the statewide grievance committee in accordance with TRDP 2.27 [2.26]. The committee must consist of six members: four attorney members and two public members randomly selected from the current pool of grievance committee members. Two alternates, consisting of one attorney and one public member, must also be selected. BODA will appoint the initial chair who will serve until the members of the statewide grievance committee elect a chair of the committee at the first meeting. The BODA Clerk will notify the Respondent and the CDC that a committee has been appointed.

#### **Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal**

Under the following circumstances and on any party's motion or on its own initiative after giving at least ten days' notice to all parties, BODA may dismiss the appeal or affirm the appealed judgment or order. Dismissal or affirmance may occur if the appeal is subject to dismissal:

- (a) for want of jurisdiction;
- (b) for want of prosecution; or
- (c) because the appellant has failed to comply with a requirement of these rules, a court order, or a notice from the clerk requiring a response or other action within a specified time.

### **V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION**

#### **Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service**

(a) Before filing a motion to revoke the probation of an attorney who has been sanctioned, the CDC must contact the BODA Clerk to confirm whether the next regularly available hearing date will comply with the 30-day requirement of TRDP. The Chair may designate a three-member panel to hear the motion, if necessary, to meet the 30-day requirement of TRDP 2.23 [2.22].

(b) Upon filing the motion, the CDC must serve the Respondent with the motion and any supporting documents in accordance with TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the TRCP, and these rules. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained on the Respondent.

#### **Rule 5.02. Hearing**

Within 30 days of service of the motion on the Respondent, BODA must docket and set the matter for a hearing and notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. On a showing of good cause by a party or on its own motion, BODA may continue the case to a future hearing date as circumstances require.

### **VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

#### **Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding**

Under TRDP 8.03, the CDC must file a petition for compulsory discipline with BODA and serve the Respondent in accordance with the TRDP and Rule 1.06 of these rules.

#### **Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension**

(a) **Interlocutory Suspension.** In any compulsory proceeding under TRDP Part VIII in which BODA determines that the Respondent has been convicted of an Intentional Crime and that the criminal conviction is on direct appeal, BODA must suspend the Respondent's license to practice law by interlocutory order. In any compulsory case in which BODA has imposed an interlocutory order of suspension, BODA retains jurisdiction to render final judgment after the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final. For purposes of rendering final judgment in a compulsory discipline case, the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final when the appellate court issues its mandate.

(b) **Criminal Conviction Affirmed.** If the criminal conviction made the basis of a compulsory interlocutory suspension is affirmed and becomes final, the CDC must file a motion for final judgment that complies with TRDP 8.05.

(1) If the criminal sentence is fully probated or is an order of deferred adjudication, the motion for final judgment must contain notice of a hearing date. The motion will be set on BODA's next available hearing date.

(2) If the criminal sentence is not fully probated:

- (i) BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing if the attorney does not file a verified denial within ten days of service of the motion; or
- (ii) BODA may set the motion for a hearing on the next available hearing date if the attorney timely files a verified denial.

(c) **Criminal Conviction Reversed.** If an appellate court issues a mandate reversing the criminal conviction while a Respondent is subject to an interlocutory suspension, the Respondent may file a motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension. The motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension must have certified copies of the decision and mandate of the reversing court attached. If the CDC does not file an opposition to the termination within ten days of being served with the motion, BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing or set the matter for a hearing on its own motion. If the CDC timely opposes the motion, BODA must set the motion for a hearing on its next available hearing date. An order terminating an interlocutory order of suspension does not automatically reinstate a Respondent's license.

## VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE

### Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding

To initiate an action for reciprocal discipline under TRDP Part IX, the CDC must file a petition with BODA and request an Order to Show Cause. The petition must request that the Respondent be disciplined in Texas and have attached to it any information concerning the disciplinary matter from the other jurisdiction, including a certified copy of the order or judgment rendered against the Respondent.

### Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause

When a petition is filed, the Chair immediately issues a show cause order and a hearing notice and forwards them to the CDC, who must serve the order and notice on the Respondent. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained.

### Rule 7.03. Attorney's Response

If the Respondent does not file an answer within 30 days of being served with the order and notice but thereafter appears at the hearing, BODA may, at the discretion of the Chair, receive testimony from the Respondent relating to the merits of the petition.

## VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee

(a) If the evidentiary panel of the grievance committee finds under TRDP 2.17(P)(2), or the CDC reasonably believes under TRDP 2.14(C), that a Respondent is suffering from a disability, the rules in this section will apply to the de novo proceeding before the District Disability Committee held under TRDP Part XII.

(b) Upon receiving an evidentiary panel's finding or the CDC's referral that an attorney is believed to be suffering from a disability, the BODA Chair must appoint a District Disability Committee in compliance with TRDP 12.02 and designate a chair. BODA will reimburse District Disability Committee members for reasonable expenses directly related to service on the District Disability Committee. The BODA Clerk must notify the CDC and the Respondent that a committee has been appointed and notify the Respondent where to locate the procedural rules governing disability proceedings.

(c) A Respondent who has been notified that a disability referral will be or has been made to BODA may, at any time, waive in writing the appointment of the District Disability Committee or the hearing before the District Disability Committee and enter into an agreed judgment of indefinite disability suspension, provided that the Respondent is competent to waive the hearing. If the Respondent is not represented, the waiver must include a statement affirming that the Respondent has been advised of the right to appointed counsel and waives that right as well.

(d) All pleadings, motions, briefs, or other matters to be filed with the District Disability Committee must be filed with the BODA Clerk.

(e) Should any member of the District Disability Committee become unable to serve, the BODA Chair must appoint a substitute member.

### Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer

(a) **Petition.** Upon being notified that the District Disability Committee has been appointed by BODA, the CDC must, within 20 days, file with the BODA Clerk and serve on the Respondent a copy of a petition for indefinite disability suspension. Service must comply with Rule 1.06.

(b) **Answer.** The Respondent must, within 30 days after service of the petition for indefinite disability suspension, file an answer with the BODA Clerk and serve a copy of the answer on the CDC.

(c) **Hearing Setting.** The BODA Clerk must set the final hearing as instructed by the chair of the District Disability Committee and send notice of the hearing to the parties.

### Rule 8.03. Discovery

(a) **Limited Discovery.** The District Disability Committee may permit limited discovery. The party seeking discovery must file with the BODA Clerk a written request that makes a clear showing of good cause and substantial need and a proposed order. If the District Disability Committee authorizes discovery in a case, it must issue a written order. The order may impose limitations or deadlines on the discovery.

(b) **Physical or Mental Examinations.** On written motion by the Commission or on its own motion, the District Disability Committee may order the Respondent to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. Nothing in this rule limits the Respondent's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by the District Disability Committee.

(1) **Motion.** The Respondent must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(2) **Report.** The examining professional must file with the BODA Clerk a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the CDC and the Respondent.

(c) **Objections.** A party must make any objection to a request for discovery within 15 days of receiving the motion by filing a written objection with the BODA Clerk. BODA may decide any objection or contest to a discovery motion.

#### **Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance**

The Respondent and the CDC may confront and cross-examine witnesses at the hearing. Compulsory process to compel the attendance of witnesses by subpoena, enforceable by an order of a district court of proper jurisdiction, is available to the Respondent and the CDC as provided in TRCP 176.

#### **Rule 8.05. Respondent's Right to Counsel**

(a) The notice to the Respondent that a District Disability Committee has been appointed and the petition for indefinite disability suspension must state that the Respondent may request appointment of counsel by BODA to represent him or her at the disability hearing. BODA will reimburse appointed counsel for reasonable expenses directly related to representation of the Respondent.

(b) To receive appointed counsel under TRDP 12.02, the Respondent must file a written request with the BODA Clerk within 30 days of the date that Respondent is served with the petition for indefinite disability suspension. A late request must demonstrate good cause for the Respondent's failure to file a timely request.

#### **Rule 8.06. Hearing**

The party seeking to establish the disability must prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the Respondent is suffering from a disability as defined in the TRDP. The chair of the District Disability Committee must admit all relevant evidence that is necessary for a fair and complete hearing. The TRE are advisory but not binding on the chair.

#### **Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision**

The District Disability Committee must certify its finding regarding disability to BODA, which will issue the final judgment in the matter.

#### **Rule 8.08. Confidentiality**

All proceedings before the District Disability Committee and BODA, if necessary, are closed to the public. All matters before the District Disability Committee are confidential and are not subject to disclosure or discovery, except as allowed by the TRDP or as may be required in the event of an appeal to the Supreme Court of Texas.

### **IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS**

#### **Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement**

(a) An attorney under an indefinite disability suspension may, at any time after he or she has been suspended, file a verified petition with BODA to have the suspension terminated and to be reinstated to the practice of law. The petitioner must serve a copy of the petition on the CDC in the manner required by TRDP 12.06. The TRCP apply to a reinstatement proceeding unless they conflict with these rules.

(b) The petition must include the information required by TRDP 12.06. If the judgment of disability suspension

contained terms or conditions relating to misconduct by the petitioner prior to the suspension, the petition must affirmatively demonstrate that those terms have been complied with or explain why they have not been satisfied. The petitioner has a duty to amend and keep current all information in the petition until the final hearing on the merits. Failure to do so may result in dismissal without notice.

(c) Disability reinstatement proceedings before BODA are not confidential; however, BODA may make all or any part of the record of the proceeding confidential.

#### **Rule 9.02. Discovery**

The discovery period is 60 days from the date that the petition for reinstatement is filed. The BODA Clerk will set the petition for a hearing on the first date available after the close of the discovery period and must notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. BODA may continue the hearing for good cause shown.

#### **Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations**

(a) On written motion by the Commission or on its own, BODA may order the petitioner seeking reinstatement to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. The petitioner must be served with a copy of the motion and given at least seven days to respond. BODA may hold a hearing before ruling on the motion but is not required to do so.

(b) The petitioner must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(c) The examining professional must file a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the parties.

(d) If the petitioner fails to submit to an examination as ordered, BODA may dismiss the petition without notice.

(e) Nothing in this rule limits the petitioner's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by BODA.

#### **Rule 9.04. Judgment**

If, after hearing all the evidence, BODA determines that the petitioner is not eligible for reinstatement, BODA may, in its discretion, either enter an order denying the petition or direct that the petition be held in abeyance for a reasonable period of time until the petitioner provides additional proof as directed by BODA. The judgment may include other orders necessary to protect the public and the petitioner's potential clients.

## **X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

### **Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court**

(a) A final decision by BODA, except a determination that a statement constitutes an inquiry or a complaint under TRDP 2.10, may be appealed to the Supreme Court of Texas. The clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas must docket an appeal from a decision by BODA in the same manner as a petition for review without fee.

(b) The appealing party must file the notice of appeal directly with the clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas within 14 days of receiving notice of a final determination by BODA. The record must be filed within 60 days after BODA's determination. The appealing party's brief is due 30 days after the record is filed, and the responding party's brief is due 30 days thereafter. The BODA Clerk must send the parties a notice of BODA's final decision that includes the information in this paragraph.

(c) An appeal to the Supreme Court is governed by TRDP 7.11 and the TRAP.

**From:** [System Administrator](#)  
**To:** [sidneypowell@federalappeals.com](mailto:sidneypowell@federalappeals.com)  
**Cc:** [Royce LeMoine](#); [Amanda Kates](#)  
**Bcc:** [Tanya Galingier](#)  
**Subject:** Undeliverable: Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals Case No. 69537; In the Matter of Sidney Powell, Bar No. 16209700  
**Date:** Thursday, June 20, 2024 2:41:36 PM  
**Attachments:** [Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals Case No. 69537; In the Matter of Sidney Powell Bar No. 16209700.msg](#)

---

Your message did not reach some or all of the intended recipients.

Subject: Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals Case No. 69537; In the Matter of Sidney Powell, Bar No. 16209700

Sent: 6/20/2024 2:42 PM

The following recipient(s) cannot be reached:

[sidneypowell@federalappeals.com](mailto:sidneypowell@federalappeals.com) on 6/20/2024 2:42 PM

Royce LeMoine on 6/20/2024 2:42 PM

Amanda Kates on 6/20/2024 2:42 PM

Tanya Galingier on 6/20/2024 2:42 PM

This message could not be sent. You do not have the permission to send the message on behalf of the specified user.

---

Diagnostic information for administrators:

---

Error is [0x80070005-0x000004dc-0x00000524].

Exchange response headers:

request-id: 5a1d3793-9a10-f65e-ab27-0e1a905ba412

X-ServerApplication: Exchange/15.20.7698.013

X-FEServer: SN6PR01CA0006

X-BEServer: DM6PR15MB4005

X-CalculatedBETarget: DM6PR15MB4005.namprd15.prod.outlook.com

X-RequestId: {D3246983-B8D4-46D4-AAB3-A232CAB624B4}:569

X-ClientInfo: {57953572-03A5-4A38-8564-8EEE566FD376}:178920029

X-ElapsedTime: 116

X-BackendHttpStatus: 200

X-ResponseCode: 0

X-DiagInfo: DM6PR15MB4005

X-RequestType: Execute

---

ROPs Summary:

0: ropRelease (1) Processed(1) Completed(0)

ROP result: 0

Response codes: 0

1: ropSetProps (10) Processed(1) Completed(0)

ROP result: 0

Response codes: 0

2: ropSetProps (10) Processed(1) Completed(0)

ROP result: 0

Response codes: 0

3: ropFlushRecipients (14) Processed(1) Completed(0)

ROP result: 0

Response codes: 0

4: ropSetProps (10) Processed(1) Completed(0)

ROP result: 0

Response codes: 0

5: ropTransportSend (74) Processed(1) Completed(0)

ROP result: 0

Response codes: 1244

---

Response Exceptions:

ROP Index: 5

ROP Associated: ropTransportSend (74)

Microsoft.Exchange.Data.Storage.SendAsDeniedException: Can't send message.

---> Microsoft.Mapi.MapiExceptionSendAsDenied: MapiExceptionSendAsDenied: TransportSend operation has failed (hr=0x80070005, ec=1244)

..., 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54001DE18D,

6.64024:1A0104801F00050E00000000, 4.41064:1A010480, 0.29756:1DBA8C13, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000,

1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D5400616364, 6.64024:1A0104800300140E00000000, 4.41064:1A010480, 0.45995:5B51E8FC,

1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D5400000000,

6.45653:0500078003002F0E00000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000,

5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.45653:0500078002014B0E00000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000,

1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.45653:0500078002014C0E00000000, 4.41064:05000780,

1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A,

6.45653:050007800201580E00000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000,

5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.45653:050007800201590E00000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000,

1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.64024:1A0104804000020F00000000, 4.41064:1A010480,

1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A,

6.45653:050007804000073000000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000,

5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.45653:050007801F00FA3F00000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000,

1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D5400000000, 6.45653:050007800201FB3F00000000, 4.41064:05000780,

1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A,

6.45653:050007801F00224000000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.75564:00000000,

5.108332:000000004D6F4D5400000000, 6.45653:050007801F00234000000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000,

1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.45653:050007801F00244000000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D5400000000, 6.45653:050007801F00254000000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.45653:050007801F00384000000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D5400000000, 6.45653:050007801F00394000000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.45653:050007800300594000000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D5400000000, 6.45653:0500078003005A4000000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.45653:050007801F000A5D00000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D5400000000, 6.45653:050007801F000B5D00000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.45653:050007800201155D00000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D5400000000, 6.45653:050007800201165D00000000, 4.41064:05000780, 1.104236:00000000, 1.87852:00000000, 1.120620:00000000, 1.75564:00000000, 5.108332:000000004D6F4D54004F626A, 6.4024:1A010480030016

Transport-Send failed: failure enum(25), HRESULT(0x00000000), EC(1244).  
Transport-Send failed: failure enum(22), HRESULT(0x00000000), EC(1244).  
Submit-Message failed: message id(28), failure enum(13), HRESULT(0x80070005), EC(1244).



**BEFORE THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
APPOINTED BY  
THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

**IN THE MATTER OF  
SIDNEY POWELL  
STATE BAR CARD NO. 16209700**

§  
§  
§

**CAUSE NO. 69537**

**BUSINESS RECORDS AFFIDAVIT**

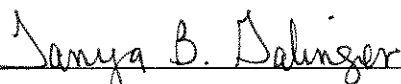
STATE OF TEXAS  
  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS

§  
§  
§

BEFORE ME, the undersigned Notary Public, on this day personally appeared TANYA B. GALINGER, who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

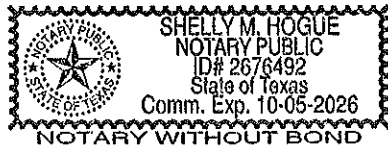
“My name is TANYA B. GALINGER. I am over eighteen (18) years of age, of sound mind, fully capable of making this affidavit and am personally acquainted with the facts stated herein.

I am a custodian of records for the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel for the State Bar of Texas. Attached hereto are 152 pages of records from the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel regarding **SIDNEY POWELL (State Bar No. 16209700)**. These records are compiled and maintained by the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel in the regular course of business, and it was the regular course of business of the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel for an employee or representative of the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel with personal knowledge of the act, event, condition, opinion or diagnosis recorded in said records to personally make the memorandum or recorded entries, or to transmit or dictate the data to be transcribed and included in such memorandum or record. All entries into the records were made at or near the time of the act, event, condition, opinion or diagnosis recorded therein or reasonably soon thereafter. The records attached hereto are exact duplicates of the originals.



TANYA B. GALINGER, Custodian of Records for  
the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME on this 21 day of  
November, 2024.



Shelly M. Hogue  
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF TEXAS

Before me, the undersigned authority, this day personally appeared J. Garcia #525, to me well known and who after being by me duly sworn, did depose and say; I am a Deputy Constable, employed by Constable Michael Orozco, Precinct 5 Dallas County, Texas. I am over the age of 21 years and am duly qualified to serve process in the State of Texas. The following facts are within my personal knowledge and are true and correct, and I am fully competent to testify as to the matters stated herein. On the 1ST day of AUG 2024 A.D., I was assigned process in Cause Number 69537, styled: THE STATE OF TEXAS vs IN THE MATTER OF SIDNEY POWELL STATE BAR CARD NO 16209700. I was instructed to attempt service on SIDNEY POWELL at 3831 TURTLE CREEK BLVD 5B, Dallas, TX 75219, in Dallas County, Texas, which I have determined to be the Defendant's usual place of business or abode, and made the following listed attempts and efforts to serve process to no avail:

DATE      TIME

08/02/2024 1:30 P.M.

No contact. Spoke with lobby attendant Stephanie Hernandez who would not allow me to access the unit. I left card with manager and Stephanie. Stephanie called and left a voicemail for defendant. She did not call me back. Confirmed defendant still resides at location.

08/12/2024 11:15 A.M.

No contact and again Stephanie Hernandez would not allow me to access the unit. She called defendant on left a voicemail stating I was needing to serve her. She did not call me back.

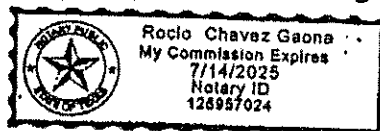
08/21/2024 1:00 P.M.

No contact. Stephanie again called and left a voicemail for defendant. I left another card and confirmed Stephanie would not allow me to access the unit.

I have made diligent effort to obtain personal service on the above Defendant at the above location. I have made these attempts at various hours of the day, I have left my card, but to date, I have heard nothing from the Defendant. I believe that the Defendant is avoiding service. I respectfully request the Judge of this Honorable Court to authorize service of citation on said Defendant by directing me to deliver a copy of the citation, with petition attached, to anyone over sixteen (16) years of age at the Defendant's usual place of business or abode, or by attaching a copy of the same to the front door thereof.

Subscribed and sworn before me on the 23rd day of August 2024

Rocio Chavez Gaona  
Notary Public in and for the State of Texas



Joseph Garcia  
J. Garcia #525

ORDER OF THE COURT

This court finds that J. Garcia #525 who is the Deputy Constable receiving the above Notice for service of process, has made attempts on several occasions to serve such Notice pursuant to the requirements of Rule 501 regarding alternate service. This Court finds that the Deputy was unsuccessful in serving such Notice under Rule 501 and that all requirements for authorizing service under Rule 501 have been met. Accordingly, herein, above mentioned came for hearing this day and after due consideration, this motion is herewith granted and entered this:

Day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_ A.D.

HONORABLE JUDGE \_\_\_\_\_

County, Texas

Petitioner's  
Response EX  
2

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

July 31, 2024

Dallas County Constable  
Precinct 5 – Civil Process  
702 E. Jefferson Blvd., Ste. 1200  
Dallas, Texas 75203

Re: Cause No. 69537; *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card No. 16209700*; Before the Supreme Court of Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals.

Dear Constable:

Attached please find a copy of a letter dated July 31, 2024, addressed to Jenny Hodgkins and the Commission for Lawyer Discipline's First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline, which includes exhibits and a Hearing Notice, in connection with the above-styled matter. This document needs to be personally served on **Ms. Sidney Powell, The Warrington Condominiums, 3831 Turtle Creek Blvd., #5B, Dallas, Texas 75219-4495.**

Once you have served the document, please complete the attached affidavit and return the packet to me. **The affidavit must be completely filled out with the name of the server, the date and time the officer received the process for service, the month, day, year, and time served. Also, the address must be complete with the number of the street, street address, city, county, state, and zip code.**

Please return the completed affidavit along with the duplicate copy of documents being served in the enclosed envelope. Check number 299648 is enclosed to cover the cost of service. If you have any questions regarding this, please feel free to contact me at 512.427.1333.

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Tanya Galinger  
Legal Assistant

P. O. Box 12487, Capitol Station, Austin, Texas 78711-2487, 512.427.1350, 512.427.4253 (FAX)

**BEFORE THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
APPOINTED BY  
THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

**IN THE MATTER OF  
SIDNEY POWELL  
STATE BAR CARD NO. 16209700**

§  
§  
§

**CAUSE NO. 69537**

**AFFIDAVIT**

THE STATE OF TEXAS

,

,

COUNTY OF DALLAS

,

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_, who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

"My name is \_\_\_\_\_. I am employed by \_\_\_\_\_ as a \_\_\_\_\_.  
I am over the age of 18 years, of sound mind, capable of making this affidavit, and state the following:

I have no interest pecuniary or otherwise in Cause No. 69537; *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card No. 16209700*; Before the Board of Disciplinary Appeals, Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas.

The following documents came to hand for service on \_\_\_\_\_, 2024, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_.m.: A letter dated July 31, 2024, addressed to Jenny Hodgkins and the Commission for Lawyer Discipline's First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline, which includes exhibits and a Hearing Notice.

On \_\_\_\_\_, 2024, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock \_\_\_\_\_.m., I delivered in hand to a person \_\_\_\_\_ known to me to be Sidney Powell, at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ full address, city, state and zip code), a letter dated July 31, 2024, addressed to Jenny Hodgkins and the Commission for Lawyer Discipline's First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline, which includes exhibits and a Hearing Notice, true and correct copies of which are attached hereto."

FURTHER Affiant saith not.

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Printed Name)

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 2024.

(stamp or seal)

\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
THE STATE OF TEXAS

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



FILED

Jul 31 2024

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

July 31, 2024

Ms. Jenny Hodgkins  
Board of Disciplinary Appeals  
Supreme Court of Texas  
P. O. Box 12426  
Austin, Texas 78711

*Via e-filing [filing@txboda.org](mailto:filing@txboda.org)*

Re: 69537; *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card No. 16209700*; Before the Supreme Court of Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals.

Dear Ms. Hodgkins:

Attached please find the First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline of Respondent, Sidney Powell, which includes a Notice of Hearing. Please file the First Amended Petition with the Board and return a copy to me.

A true and correct copy of this letter, and a file-marked copy of the First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline and Notice of Hearing will be served on Ms. Powell.

Please do not hesitate to call if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "AMK", followed by a long horizontal flourish.

Amanda M. Kates  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

AMK/tbg  
Attachment



FILED

Jul 31 2024

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

**BEFORE THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
APPOINTED BY  
THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

**IN THE MATTER OF  
SIDNEY POWELL  
STATE BAR CARD NO. 16209700**

§  
§  
§

**CAUSE NO. 69537**

**FIRST AMENDED PETITION FOR COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

**TO THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS:**

The Commission for Lawyer Discipline (hereinafter referred to as the "Commission"), brings this compulsory discipline action against attorney Sidney Powell ("Respondent"), showing as follows:

1. This action is commenced by the Commission pursuant to Part VIII of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure. The Commission is also providing Respondent a copy of this Board's procedures for handling a compulsory discipline matter by attaching a copy of such procedures to this petition.

2. Respondent, Sidney Powell, may be served with a true and correct copy of this First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline, its attachments, as well as a notice of hearing, at 125 Highland Park Village, Suite 100-861, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243.

3. On or about October 18, 2023, Respondent was charged by Accusation (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance

of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

4. On or about October 19, 2023, Respondent signed the Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4- Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

5. On or about October 19, 2023, a Plea of Guilty (Exhibit 3) was entered in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to the charges.

6. On or about October 20, 2023, a Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 5 – 7)<sup>1</sup> was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth*

---

<sup>1</sup> This packet of certified documents containing the Final Disposition, Amended Final Disposition, and the signed Accusation/Waiver was received by the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel's office on or around November 23, 2023. These documents are being proffered as a single exhibit due to the fact that the three separate documents are certified only as a packet, and not as individual documents.



*Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

7. On or about October 24, 2023, an Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 1 – 4) was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional

Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

8. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein, are true and correct copies of the following documents in the Powell criminal case: Accusation filed October 18, 2023 (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679 in the Fulton Superior Court; Respondent's signed Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; Plea of Guilty filed on October 19, 2023 (Exhibit 3) in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia; Final Disposition Judgment filed on October 20, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 5 – 7) in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of

Fulton County, State of Georgia; and the Amended Final Disposition Judgment filed October 24, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 1 – 4), in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia. The Commission expects to introduce certified copies of all exhibits at the time of hearing of this cause.

9. Respondent, Sidney Powell, whose Texas bar card number is 16209700, is the same person as the Sidney Powell<sup>2</sup> who is the subject of the Accusation, Signed Accusation/Waiver, Guilty Plea, Final Disposition, and Amended Final Disposition Judgment described above, true and correct copies of which are attached hereto.

10. Attached hereto as Exhibit 5 and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein is a true and correct copy of an affidavit of Amanda M. Kates, Attorney of Record for the Commission herein, attesting to the fact that Respondent is the same person as the person who is the subject of the Final Disposition Judgment and Amended Final Disposition Judgment entered in the Powell criminal case. The Commission expects to introduce the original of said affidavit at the time of hearing of this cause.

11. One or more of the above-referenced offenses to which Respondent pled guilty are Intentional Crimes (as defined by Rule 1.06(V) of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure), as each such offense is also a Serious Crime (as defined by Rule 1.06(GG), Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure) that requires knowledge or intent as an essential element. Specifically, a Serious Crime is defined as “barratry; any felony involving moral turpitude; any misdemeanor involving theft, embezzlement, or fraudulent or reckless misappropriation of money or other

---

<sup>2</sup> The Accusation (Exhibit 1) and the Signed Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2), in the underlying matters have Respondent listed as Sidney Katherine Powell. However, the Final and Amended Final Dispositions (Exhibit 4) have Respondent listed as Sidney Elizabeth Powell. It is the Commission's contention that Respondent, Sidney Powell – State Bar of Texas Number 16209700, is the same individual as is listed in Exhibits 1 – 4.

property; or any attempt, conspiracy, or solicitation of another to commit any of the foregoing crimes.” TEX. RULES DISCIPLINARY P. R. 1.06(GG).

12. Having pled guilty to one or more Intentional & Serious Crimes and having been placed on SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS probation, Respondent is subject to compulsory discipline as provided in Part VIII, Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.

PRAYER

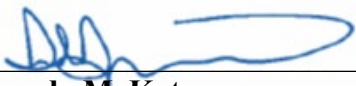
WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, the Commission prays that Respondent be given notice of these proceedings as provided by law and, upon hearing of this matter, that the Board enter an order imposing compulsory discipline on Respondent, and for such other and further relief to which the Commission may be entitled to receive, including costs of court and attorney’s fees.

Respectfully submitted,

**Seana Willing**  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel

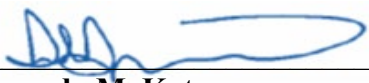
**Royce Lemoine**  
Deputy Counsel for Administration/  
Austin Regional Counsel

**Amanda M. Kates**  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
P.O. Box 12487, Capitol Station  
Austin, Texas 78711-2487  
Telephone: 512.427.1350  
Facsimile: 512.427.4253  
Email: amanda.kates@texasbar.com

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**Amanda M. Kates**  
State Bar Card No. 24075987

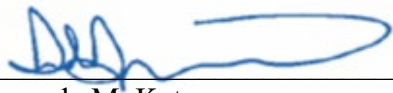
**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing instrument has been sent for personal service on Sidney Powell, 125 Highland Park Village, Suite 100-861, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243, on this 31st day of July, 2024.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**Amanda M. Kates**

**NOTICE OF HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a trial on the merits of the Petition for Compulsory Discipline heretofore sent to be filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals on this day, will be held in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas, Tom C. Clark Building, 14th and Colorado Streets, Austin, Texas, at 9:00 a.m. on the 25th day of October, 2024. The hearing location and format (in-person vs virtual) are subject to change. The Board of Disciplinary Appeals will notify the parties of any changes to the hearing location or format.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Amanda M. Kates

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court

\*\*FILED\*\* KS

Date: 10/18/2023

Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**  
**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

### COUNT 3 of 6

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation**, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

### COUNT 4 of 6

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;



**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

<b>Defendant</b>	<b>DA #</b>	<b>Booking</b>	<b>Race</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Birthdate</b>	<b>OTN</b>	<b>Agency</b>
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

### **WITNESS LIST**

CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

21st DAY OF November 2023

[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT Petitioner's Response EX 2 0017

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJIS

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*FILED\*\* KS  
Date: 10/18/2023  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

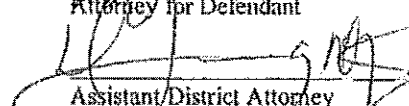
PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

 The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
 Defendant

  
 Attorney for Defendant

  
 Assistant District Attorney

This 11 day of Oct 2023

 The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

 The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**  
**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of Dominion Voting Systems Corporation, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing Dominion Voting Systems Corporation data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

<b>Defendant</b>	<b>DA #</b>	<b>Booking</b>	<b>Race</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Birthdate</b>	<b>OTN</b>	<b>Agency</b>
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

**WITNESS LIST**



CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

20 DAY OF May 2024

DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

Petitioner's Response EX 2 0023

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

INDICTMENT NO: 23 SC 190370

VS.

JUDGE SCOTT F. MCAFEE

Sidney Katherine Powell

## PLEA OF GUILTY

1. What is your legal name? Sidney Katherine Powell
2. At this time are you under the influence of any alcohol, drugs or medication? No
3. How old are you? 68
4. How far did you go in school? B.A. J.D.
5. Are you able to read and write English? Yes
6. Have you ever received psychiatric treatment or been in a mental hospital? If so, when and where? No
7. Do you wish to plead guilty to the offense(s) in this case? Yes
8. Do you understand you have the right to plead either "guilty" or "not guilty" to the charges? Yes
9. Do you understand that by pleading "guilty" you:
  - ☒ (a) agree that you understand the nature of the charges.
  - ☒ (b) waive the right to trial by jury.
  - ☒ (c) waive the right to the presumption of innocence.
  - ☒ (d) waive the right to confront witnesses called to testify against you.
  - ☒ (e) waive the right to subpoena witnesses.
  - ☒ (f) waive the right to testify and to offer other evidence on your behalf.
  - ☒ (g) waive the right to assistance of counsel during trial.
  - ☒ (h) waive the right not to testify against yourself and that by pleading not guilty or remaining silent and not entering a plea you could obtain a jury trial.
10. Do you understand that you may obtain a jury trial should you elect to plead "not guilty" or remain silent? Yes
11. Do you acknowledge that you have entered this plea freely, voluntarily and with a full understanding of all the rights you are giving up? Yes
12. Do you acknowledge that no one has made any promises or threats to influence your decision to plead guilty? Yes
13. Do you understand the prosecutor is recommending the following sentence:  
CPS 1-6 - 12 mos probation on each consecutively, \$6K fine, 120 hrs restitution, Apology letter, Truthful testimony (trial and other proceedings), No communication with Co-As witnesses, media until all cases have been closed, full proffer, and provide documents
14. Do you understand that although this a negotiated plea, the Judge is not bound to accept the prosecutor's recommendation? Yes If the Judge does not accept the recommendation, you will have the right to withdraw your plea of guilty. (If the plea is non-negotiated, counsel should strike through this provision as it does not apply.)
15. Do you acknowledge you have been advised the maximum sentence you can receive is ~~30~~ 6 years and the minimum sentence you can receive is 0?

16. Do you acknowledge you have been advised if you are not a citizen of the United States a plea of guilty may impact your immigration status and could result in deportation? ~~NO~~ Yes
17. Do you acknowledge you have been advised a plea of guilty could be used to aggravate the punishment you could receive in any subsequent criminal prosecution? Yes
18. Do you acknowledge you have had sufficient time to discuss this case with your attorney and you are satisfied with your attorney's services? Yes
19. Do you acknowledge if you plead guilty, there will be no trial and the Court will impose such sentence as it finds appropriate under the law? Yes
20. Do you acknowledge you understand if you wish to seek relief from this sentence through a Writ of Habeas Corpus you will have four (4) years from today's date to file your petition as to any felony sentence and one (1) year from today's date to file your petition as to any misdemeanor sentence? Yes
21. How do you plead to the charges: "Guilty" or "Not Guilty"? Guilty

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Printed Name of Defendant

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Signature of Defendant

#### CERTIFICATION OF COUNSEL

I, as attorney for the Defendant, hereby certify the following:

1. I have read and fully explained to the Defendant all of the charges contained in the Indictment/Accusation in this case.
2. I have explained and discussed with the Defendant the facts and elements of the case which the Prosecution must prove and the defense(s) that may be available to the charge(s).
3. I have explained to the Defendant the maximum penalty provided by law for the offense(s) charged in the Indictment/Accusation to which the Defendant offers a plea of guilty and the possible consequences of a guilty plea.
4. The defendant **DOES/DOES NOT QUALIFY** for First Offender Treatment and **IS/IS NOT** asking for disposition under the First Offender Statue. **(Circle options that apply.)**
5. The plea of guilty offered by the Defendant is, in my opinion, knowingly, freely and voluntarily made, and is consistent with my advice to the Defendant.
6. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements, representations and declarations made by the Defendant in the foregoing Plea of Guilty are in all respects true and accurate.
7. I have read and reviewed this plea sheet with the Defendant and answered any questions the Defendant may have concerning this plea sheet.
8. I do not know of any reason why the Court should not accept the Defendant's plea of guilty.

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Brian T. Rafferty  
Printed Name of Attorney for Defendant

[Signature]  
Signature of Attorney for Defendant

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION, ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

21<sup>st</sup> DAY OF November, 2023

smith  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT Petitioner's Response EX 2 0026



AMENDED

Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*EFILED\*\* CL  
Date: 10/24/2023 4:27:12 PM  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court  
23SC190370

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):  
DOB:5/1/1955;  
GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:  
**MISDEMEANOR**

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60

☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2

☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated ☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury ☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender- Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

**SPECIAL CONDITION:** Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

STATE AND DEFENSE AGREE THAT THE SIX (6) MISDEMEANOR COUNTS PLED TO BY MS. POWELL ARE NOT CRIMES OF MORAL TURPITUDE.

CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42-8-62.1

### FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.

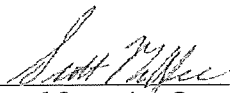
The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

---

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 23rd day of October, 2023, NUNC PRO TUNC TO OCTOBER 19, 2023.



---

Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

---

Defendant



## IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):

DOB:5/1/1955;

GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:

MISDEMEANOR

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender-Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

SPECIAL CONDITION: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

**CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42.8.1**

23SC190370      SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

## FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

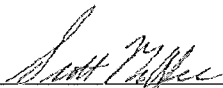
Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.

The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 19th day of October, 2023.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

23SC188947

ACCUSATION

Clerk No. 23SC190370

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

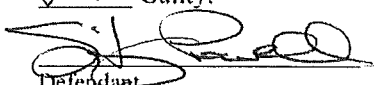
Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*FILED\*\* KS  
Date: 10/18/2023  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

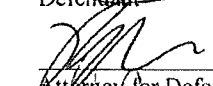
- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

PERSONID: 8852937

  
FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
Defendant

  
Attorney for Defendant

  
Assistant District Attorney

This 11 day of Oct, 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation**, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

Related Clerk No:

Complaint #:

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

### WITNESS LIST

CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL. IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS  
21<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF November 2023  
[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT



AFFIDAVIT


THE STATE OF TEXAS     §  
                                      §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS     §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amanda M. Kates, the Commission's attorney of record, who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

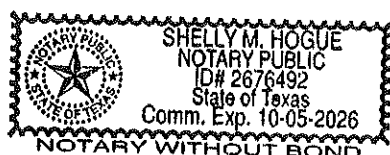
"My name is Amanda M. Kates. I am over the age of 18 years, of sound mind, capable of making this affidavit, and state the following:


Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, whose Texas Bar Card Number is 16209700, is licensed as an attorney and counselor at law in the State of Texas. Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, named as Respondent in the Petition for Compulsory Discipline filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals is one and the same person as the Sidney Powell who is the subject of the Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4) entered in *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, Criminal Action #: 23SC190370, In the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Respondent was further ordered additional terms and payment restitution. "

FURTHER Affiant saith not.

  
Amanda M. Kates

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the 5 day of June 2024.



  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
THE STATE OF TEXAS



# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### Contents

<b>I. GENERAL PROVISIONS</b>	<b>1</b>
Rule 1.01. Definitions	1
Rule 1.02. General Powers	1
Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters	1
Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels	1
Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers	1
Rule 1.06. Service of Petition	2
Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice	2
Rule 1.08. Time to Answer	2
Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure	2
Rule 1.10. Decisions	3
Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions	3
Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts	3
Rule 1.13. Record Retention	3
Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records	3
Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules	3
<b>II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS</b>	<b>3</b>
Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases	3
Rule 2.02. Confidentiality	4
Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members	4
<b>III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal	4
Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal	4
<b>IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal	4
Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal	5
Rule 4.03. Time to File Record	6
Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record	6
Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs	6
Rule 4.06. Oral Argument	7
Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment	7
Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee	8
Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal	8
<b>V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service	8
Rule 5.02. Hearing	8

<b>VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE.....</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	8
Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension .....	8
<b>VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	9
Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause.....	9
Rule 7.03. Attorney’s Response.....	9
<b>VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee .....	9
Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer .....	9
Rule 8.03. Discovery .....	9
Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance.....	10
Rule 8.05. Respondent’s Right to Counsel .....	10
Rule 8.06. Hearing.....	10
Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision.....	10
Rule 8.08. Confidentiality.....	10
<b>IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS .....</b>	<b>10</b>
Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement .....	10
Rule 9.02. Discovery .....	10
Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations .....	10
Rule 9.04. Judgment .....	10
<b>X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS .....</b>	<b>11</b>
Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court.....	11

# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## Board of Disciplinary Appeals

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### I. GENERAL PROVISIONS

#### Rule 1.01. Definitions

- (a) “BODA” is the Board of Disciplinary Appeals.
- (b) “Chair” is the member elected by BODA to serve as chair or, in the Chair’s absence, the member elected by BODA to serve as vice-chair.
- (c) “Classification” is the determination by the CDC under TRDP 2.10 or by BODA under TRDP 7.08(C) whether a grievance constitutes a “complaint” or an “inquiry.”
- (d) “BODA Clerk” is the executive director of BODA or other person appointed by BODA to assume all duties normally performed by the clerk of a court.
- (e) “CDC” is the Chief Disciplinary Counsel for the State Bar of Texas and his or her assistants.
- (f) “Commission” is the Commission for Lawyer Discipline, a permanent committee of the State Bar of Texas.
- (g) “Executive Director” is the executive director of BODA.
- (h) “Panel” is any three-member grouping of BODA under TRDP 7.05.
- (i) “Party” is a Complainant, a Respondent, or the Commission.
- (j) “TDRPC” is the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct.
- (k) “TRAP” is the Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure.
- (l) “TRCP” is the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.
- (m) “TRDP” is the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.
- (n) “TRE” is the Texas Rules of Evidence.

#### Rule 1.02. General Powers

Under TRDP 7.08, BODA has and may exercise all the powers of either a trial court or an appellate court, as the case may be, in hearing and determining disciplinary proceedings. But TRDP 15.01 [17.01] applies to the enforcement of a judgment of BODA.

#### Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters

Except as varied by these rules and to the extent applicable, the TRCP, TRAP, and TRE apply to all disciplinary matters before BODA, except for appeals from classification decisions, which are governed by TRDP 2.10 and by Section 3 of these rules.

#### Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels

- (a) BODA may consider any matter or motion by panel,

except as specified in (b). The Chair may delegate to the Executive Director the duty to appoint a panel for any BODA action. Decisions are made by a majority vote of the panel; however, any panel member may refer a matter for consideration by BODA sitting en banc. Nothing in these rules gives a party the right to be heard by BODA sitting en banc.

- (b) Any disciplinary matter naming a BODA member as Respondent must be considered by BODA sitting en banc. A disciplinary matter naming a BODA staff member as Respondent need not be heard en banc.

#### Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers

- (a) **Electronic Filing.** All documents must be filed electronically. Unrepresented persons or those without the means to file electronically may electronically file documents, but it is not required.

- (1) Email Address. The email address of an attorney or an unrepresented party who electronically files a document must be included on the document.

- (2) Timely Filing. Documents are filed electronically by emailing the document to the BODA Clerk at the email address designated by BODA for that purpose. A document filed by email will be considered filed the day that the email is sent. The date sent is the date shown for the message in the inbox of the email account designated for receiving filings. If a document is sent after 5:00 p.m. or on a weekend or holiday officially observed by the State of Texas, it is considered filed the next business day.

- (3) It is the responsibility of the party filing a document by email to obtain the correct email address for BODA and to confirm that the document was received by BODA in legible form. Any document that is illegible or that cannot be opened as part of an email attachment will not be considered filed. If a document is untimely due to a technical failure or a system outage, the filing party may seek appropriate relief from BODA.

- (4) Exceptions.

- (i) An appeal to BODA of a decision by the CDC to classify a grievance as an inquiry is not required to be filed electronically.

- (ii) The following documents must not be filed electronically:

- a) documents that are filed under seal or subject to a pending motion to seal; and
- b) documents to which access is otherwise restricted by court order.

- (iii) For good cause, BODA may permit a party to file other documents in paper form in a particular case.

- (5) Format. An electronically filed document must:

- (i) be in text-searchable portable document format (PDF);
- (ii) be directly converted to PDF rather than scanned, if possible; and
- (iii) not be locked.

(b) A paper will not be deemed filed if it is sent to an individual BODA member or to another address other than the address designated by BODA under Rule 1.05(a)(2).

(c) **Signing.** Each brief, motion, or other paper filed must be signed by at least one attorney for the party or by the party pro se and must give the State Bar of Texas card number, mailing address, telephone number, email address, and fax number, if any, of each attorney whose name is signed or of the party (if applicable). A document is considered signed if the document includes:

- (1) an “/s/” and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise appear, unless the document is notarized or sworn; or
- (2) an electronic image or scanned image of the signature.

(d) **Paper Copies.** Unless required by BODA, a party need not file a paper copy of an electronically filed document.

(e) **Service.** Copies of all documents filed by any party other than the record filed by the evidentiary panel clerk or the court reporter must, at or before the time of filing, be served on all other parties as required and authorized by the TRAP.

#### **Rule 1.06. Service of Petition**

In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA initiated by service of a petition on the Respondent, the petition must be served by personal service; by certified mail with return receipt requested; or, if permitted by BODA, in any other manner that is authorized by the TRCP and reasonably calculated under all the circumstances to apprise the Respondent of the proceeding and to give him or her reasonable time to appear and answer. To establish service by certified mail, the return receipt must contain the Respondent’s signature.

#### **Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice**

(a) **Original Petitions.** In any kind of case initiated by the CDC’s filing a petition or motion with BODA, the CDC may contact the BODA Clerk for the next regularly available hearing date before filing the original petition. If a hearing is set before the petition is filed, the petition must state the date, time, and place of the hearing. Except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the hearing date must be at least 30 days from the date that the petition is served on the Respondent.

(b) **Expedited Settings.** If a party desires a hearing on a matter on a date earlier than the next regularly available BODA hearing date, the party may request an expedited setting in a written motion setting out the reasons for the

request. Unless the parties agree otherwise, and except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the expedited hearing setting must be at least 30 days from the date of service of the petition, motion, or other pleading. BODA has the sole discretion to grant or deny a request for an expedited hearing date.

(c) **Setting Notices.** BODA must notify the parties of any hearing date that is not noticed in an original petition or motion.

(d) **Announcement Docket.** Attorneys and parties appearing before BODA must confirm their presence and present any questions regarding procedure to the BODA Clerk in the courtroom immediately prior to the time docket call is scheduled to begin. Each party with a matter on the docket must appear at the docket call to give an announcement of readiness, to give a time estimate for the hearing, and to present any preliminary motions or matters. Immediately following the docket call, the Chair will set and announce the order of cases to be heard.

#### **Rule 1.08. Time to Answer**

The Respondent may file an answer at any time, except where expressly provided otherwise by these rules or the TRDP, or when an answer date has been set by prior order of BODA. BODA may, but is not required to, consider an answer filed the day of the hearing.

#### **Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure**

##### **(a) Motions.**

(1) Generally. To request an order or other relief, a party must file a motion supported by sufficient cause with proof of service on all other parties. The motion must state with particularity the grounds on which it is based and set forth the relief sought. All supporting briefs, affidavits, or other documents must be served and filed with the motion. A party may file a response to a motion at any time before BODA rules on the motion or by any deadline set by BODA. Unless otherwise required by these rules or the TRDP, the form of a motion must comply with the TRCP or the TRAP.

(2) For Extension of Time. All motions for extension of time in any matter before BODA must be in writing, comply with (a)(1), and specify the following:

- (i) if applicable, the date of notice of decision of the evidentiary panel, together with the number and style of the case;
- (ii) if an appeal has been perfected, the date when the appeal was perfected;
- (iii) the original deadline for filing the item in question;
- (iv) the length of time requested for the extension;
- (v) the number of extensions of time that have been granted previously regarding the item in question; and

(vi) the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension.

(b) **Pretrial Scheduling Conference.** Any party may request a pretrial scheduling conference, or BODA on its own motion may require a pretrial scheduling conference.

(c) **Trial Briefs.** In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA, except with leave, all trial briefs and memoranda must be filed with the BODA Clerk no later than ten days before the day of the hearing.

(d) **Hearing Exhibits, Witness Lists, and Exhibits Tendered for Argument.** A party may file a witness list, exhibit, or any other document to be used at a hearing or oral argument before the hearing or argument. A party must bring to the hearing an original and 12 copies of any document that was not filed at least one business day before the hearing. The original and copies must be:

- (1) marked;
- (2) indexed with the title or description of the item offered as an exhibit; and
- (3) if voluminous, bound to lie flat when open and tabbed in accordance with the index.

All documents must be marked and provided to the opposing party before the hearing or argument begins.

#### **Rule 1.10. Decisions**

(a) **Notice of Decisions.** The BODA Clerk must give notice of all decisions and opinions to the parties or their attorneys of record.

(b) **Publication of Decisions.** BODA must report judgments or orders of public discipline:

- (1) as required by the TRDP; and
- (2) on its website for a period of at least ten years following the date of the disciplinary judgment or order.

(c) **Abstracts of Classification Appeals.** BODA may, in its discretion, prepare an abstract of a classification appeal for a public reporting service.

#### **Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions**

(a) BODA may render judgment in any disciplinary matter with or without written opinion. In accordance with TRDP 6.06, all written opinions of BODA are open to the public and must be made available to the public reporting services, print or electronic, for publishing. A majority of the members who participate in considering the disciplinary matter must determine if an opinion will be written. The names of the participating members must be noted on all written opinions of BODA.

(b) Only a BODA member who participated in the decision of a disciplinary matter may file or join in a written opinion concurring in or dissenting from the judgment of BODA. For purposes of this rule, in hearings in which evidence is taken, no member may participate in

the decision unless that member was present at the hearing. In all other proceedings, no member may participate unless that member has reviewed the record. Any member of BODA may file a written opinion in connection with the denial of a hearing or rehearing en banc.

(c) A BODA determination in an appeal from a grievance classification decision under TRDP 2.10 is not a judgment for purposes of this rule and may be issued without a written opinion.

#### **Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts**

A document or record of any nature—regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission—that is created or produced in connection with or related to BODA's adjudicative decision-making process is not subject to disclosure or discovery. This includes documents prepared by any BODA member, BODA staff, or any other person acting on behalf of or at the direction of BODA.

#### **Rule 1.13. Record Retention**

Records of appeals from classification decisions must be retained by the BODA Clerk for a period of at least three years from the date of disposition. Records of other disciplinary matters must be retained for a period of at least five years from the date of final judgment, or for at least one year after the date a suspension or disbarment ends, whichever is later. For purposes of this rule, a record is any document, paper, letter, map, book, tape, photograph, film, recording, or other material filed with BODA, regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission.

#### **Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records**

The BODA Clerk may charge a reasonable amount for the reproduction of nonconfidential records filed with BODA. The fee must be paid in advance to the BODA Clerk.

#### **Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules**

These rules will be published as part of the TDRPC and TRDP.

## **II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS**

#### **Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases**

(a) A current member of BODA must not represent a party or testify voluntarily in a disciplinary action or proceeding. Any BODA member who is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled to appear at a disciplinary action or proceeding, including at a deposition, must promptly notify the BODA Chair.

(b) A current BODA member must not serve as an expert witness on the TDRPC.

(c) A BODA member may represent a party in a legal malpractice case, provided that he or she is later recused in accordance with these rules from any proceeding before BODA arising out of the same facts.

## **Rule 2.02. Confidentiality**

(a) BODA deliberations are confidential, must not be disclosed by BODA members or staff, and are not subject to disclosure or discovery.

(b) Classification appeals, appeals from evidentiary judgments of private reprimand, appeals from an evidentiary judgment dismissing a case, interlocutory appeals or any interim proceedings from an ongoing evidentiary case, and disability cases are confidential under the TRDP. BODA must maintain all records associated with these cases as confidential, subject to disclosure only as provided in the TRDP and these rules.

(c) If a member of BODA is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled by law to testify in any proceeding, the member must not disclose a matter that was discussed in conference in connection with a disciplinary case unless the member is required to do so by a court of competent jurisdiction

## **Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members**

(a) BODA members are subject to disqualification and recusal as provided in TRCP 18b.

(b) BODA members may, in addition to recusals under (a), voluntarily recuse themselves from any discussion and voting for any reason. The reasons that a BODA member is recused from a case are not subject to discovery.

(c) These rules do not disqualify a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the law firm of a BODA member from serving on a grievance committee or representing a party in a disciplinary proceeding or legal malpractice case. But a BODA member must recuse him or herself from any matter in which a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the BODA member's firm is a party or represents a party.

## **III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS**

### **Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal**

(a) If a grievance filed by the Complainant under TRDP 2.10 is classified as an inquiry, the CDC must notify the Complainant of his or her right to appeal as set out in TRDP 2.10 or another applicable rule.

(b) To facilitate the potential filing of an appeal of a grievance classified as an inquiry, the CDC must send the Complainant an appeal notice form, approved by BODA, with the classification disposition. The form must include the docket number of the matter; the deadline for appealing; and information for mailing, faxing, or emailing the appeal notice form to BODA. The appeal notice form must be available in English and Spanish.

### **Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal**

BODA must only consider documents that were filed with the CDC prior to the classification decision. When a notice of appeal from a classification decision has been filed, the CDC must forward to BODA a copy of the grievance and

all supporting documentation. If the appeal challenges the classification of an amended grievance, the CDC must also send BODA a copy of the initial grievance, unless it has been destroyed.

## **IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS**

### **Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal**

(a) **Appellate Timetable.** The date that the evidentiary judgment is signed starts the appellate timetable under this section. To make TRDP 2.21 [2.20] consistent with this requirement, the date that the judgment is signed is the "date of notice" under Rule 2.21 [2.20].

(b) **Notification of the Evidentiary Judgment.** The clerk of the evidentiary panel must notify the parties of the judgment as set out in TRDP 2.21 [2.20].

(1) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Commission and the Respondent in writing of the judgment. The notice must contain a clear statement that any appeal of the judgment must be filed with BODA within 30 days of the date that the judgment was signed. The notice must include a copy of the judgment rendered.

(2) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant that a judgment has been rendered and provide a copy of the judgment, unless the evidentiary panel dismissed the case or imposed a private reprimand. In the case of a dismissal or private reprimand, the evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant of the decision and that the contents of the judgment are confidential. Under TRDP 2.16, no additional information regarding the contents of a judgment of dismissal or private reprimand may be disclosed to the Complainant.

(c) **Filing Notice of Appeal.** An appeal is perfected when a written notice of appeal is filed with BODA. If a notice of appeal and any other accompanying documents are mistakenly filed with the evidentiary panel clerk, the notice is deemed to have been filed the same day with BODA, and the evidentiary panel clerk must immediately send the BODA Clerk a copy of the notice and any accompanying documents.

(d) **Time to File.** In accordance with TRDP 2.24 [2.23], the notice of appeal must be filed within 30 days after the date the judgment is signed. In the event a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is timely filed with the evidentiary panel, the notice of appeal must be filed with BODA within 90 days from the date the judgment is signed.

(e) **Extension of Time.** A motion for an extension of time to file the notice of appeal must be filed no later than 15 days after the last day allowed for filing the notice of appeal. The motion must comply with Rule 1.09.

#### **Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal**

(a) **Contents.** The record on appeal consists of the evidentiary panel clerk's record and, where necessary to the appeal, a reporter's record of the evidentiary panel hearing.

(b) **Stipulation as to Record.** The parties may designate parts of the clerk's record and the reporter's record to be included in the record on appeal by written stipulation filed with the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

#### **(c) Responsibility for Filing Record.**

##### **(1) Clerk's Record.**

(i) After receiving notice that an appeal has been filed, the clerk of the evidentiary panel is responsible for preparing, certifying, and timely filing the clerk's record.

(ii) Unless the parties stipulate otherwise, the clerk's record on appeal must contain the items listed in TRAP 34.5(a) and any other paper on file with the evidentiary panel, including the election letter, all pleadings on which the hearing was held, the docket sheet, the evidentiary panel's charge, any findings of fact and conclusions of law, all other pleadings, the judgment or other orders appealed from, the notice of decision sent to each party, any postsubmission pleadings and briefs, and the notice of appeal.

(iii) If the clerk of the evidentiary panel is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the clerk's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain why the clerk's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the clerk's record to be filed.

##### **(2) Reporter's Record.**

(i) The court reporter for the evidentiary panel is responsible for timely filing the reporter's record if:

- a) a notice of appeal has been filed;
- b) a party has requested that all or part of the reporter's record be prepared; and
- c) the party requesting all or part of the reporter's record has paid the reporter's fee or has made satisfactory arrangements with the reporter.

(ii) If the court reporter is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the reporter's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain the reasons why the reporter's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the reporter's record to be filed.

#### **(d) Preparation of Clerk's Record.**

(1) To prepare the clerk's record, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

- (i) gather the documents designated by the parties'

written stipulation or, if no stipulation was filed, the documents required under (c)(1)(ii);

(ii) start each document on a new page;

(iii) include the date of filing on each document;

(iv) arrange the documents in chronological order, either by the date of filing or the date of occurrence;

(v) number the pages of the clerk's record in the manner required by (d)(2);

(vi) prepare and include, after the front cover of the clerk's record, a detailed table of contents that complies with (d)(3); and

(vii) certify the clerk's record.

(2) The clerk must start the page numbering on the front cover of the first volume of the clerk's record and continue to number all pages consecutively—including the front and back covers, tables of contents, certification page, and separator pages, if any—until the final page of the clerk's record, without regard for the number of volumes in the clerk's record, and place each page number at the bottom of each page.

(3) The table of contents must:

(i) identify each document in the entire record (including sealed documents); the date each document was filed; and, except for sealed documents, the page on which each document begins;

(ii) be double-spaced;

(iii) conform to the order in which documents appear in the clerk's record, rather than in alphabetical order;

(iv) contain bookmarks linking each description in the table of contents (except for descriptions of sealed documents) to the page on which the document begins; and

(v) if the record consists of multiple volumes, indicate the page on which each volume begins.

(e) **Electronic Filing of the Clerk's Record.** The evidentiary panel clerk must file the record electronically. When filing a clerk's record in electronic form, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

(1) file each computer file in text-searchable Portable Document Format (PDF);

(2) create electronic bookmarks to mark the first page of each document in the clerk's record;

(3) limit the size of each computer file to 100 MB or less, if possible; and

(4) directly convert, rather than scan, the record to PDF, if possible.

#### **(f) Preparation of the Reporter's Record.**

(1) The appellant, at or before the time prescribed for



perfecting the appeal, must make a written request for the reporter's record to the court reporter for the evidentiary panel. The request must designate the portion of the evidence and other proceedings to be included. A copy of the request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the appellee. The reporter's record must be certified by the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

(2) The court reporter or recorder must prepare and file the reporter's record in accordance with TRAP 34.6 and 35 and the Uniform Format Manual for Texas Reporters' Records.

(3) The court reporter or recorder must file the reporter's record in an electronic format by emailing the document to the email address designated by BODA for that purpose.

(4) The court reporter or recorder must include either a scanned image of any required signature or "/s/" and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise

(6<sup>1</sup>) In exhibit volumes, the court reporter or recorder must create bookmarks to mark the first page of each exhibit document.

(g) **Other Requests.** At any time before the clerk's record is prepared, or within ten days after service of a copy of appellant's request for the reporter's record, any party may file a written designation requesting that additional exhibits and portions of testimony be included in the record. The request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the other party.

(h) **Inaccuracies or Defects.** If the clerk's record is found to be defective or inaccurate, the BODA Clerk must inform the clerk of the evidentiary panel of the defect or inaccuracy and instruct the clerk to make the correction. Any inaccuracies in the reporter's record may be corrected by agreement of the parties without the court reporter's recertification. Any dispute regarding the reporter's record that the parties are unable to resolve by agreement must be resolved by the evidentiary panel.

(i) **Appeal from Private Reprimand.** Under TRDP 2.16, in an appeal from a judgment of private reprimand, BODA must mark the record as confidential, remove the attorney's name from the case style, and take any other steps necessary to preserve the confidentiality of the private reprimand.

<sup>1</sup> So in original.

#### **Rule 4.03. Time to File Record**

(a) **Timetable.** The clerk's record and reporter's record must be filed within 60 days after the date the judgment is signed. If a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is filed with the evidentiary panel, the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 120 days from the date the original judgment is signed, unless

a modified judgment is signed, in which case the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 60 days of the signing of the modified judgment. Failure to file either the clerk's record or the reporter's record on time does not affect BODA's jurisdiction, but may result in BODA's exercising its discretion to dismiss the appeal, affirm the judgment appealed from, disregard materials filed late, or apply presumptions against the appellant.

#### **(b) If No Record Filed.**

(1) If the clerk's record or reporter's record has not been timely filed, the BODA Clerk must send notice to the party responsible for filing it, stating that the record is late and requesting that the record be filed within 30 days. The BODA Clerk must send a copy of this notice to all the parties and the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

(2) If no reporter's record is filed due to appellant's fault, and if the clerk's record has been filed, BODA may, after first giving the appellant notice and a reasonable opportunity to cure, consider and decide those issues or points that do not require a reporter's record for a decision. BODA may do this if no reporter's record has been filed because:

(i) the appellant failed to request a reporter's record; or

(ii) the appellant failed to pay or make arrangements to pay the reporter's fee to prepare the reporter's record, and the appellant is not entitled to proceed without payment of costs.

#### **(c) Extension of Time to File the Reporter's Record.**

When an extension of time is requested for filing the reporter's record, the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension must be supported by an affidavit of the court reporter. The affidavit must include the court reporter's estimate of the earliest date when the reporter's record will be available for filing.

(d) **Supplemental Record.** If anything material to either party is omitted from the clerk's record or reporter's record, BODA may, on written motion of a party or on its own motion, direct a supplemental record to be certified and transmitted by the clerk for the evidentiary panel or the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

#### **Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record**

The record may not be withdrawn from the custody of the BODA Clerk. Any party may obtain a copy of the record or any designated part thereof by making a written request to the BODA Clerk and paying any charges for reproduction in advance.

#### **Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs**

(a) **Appellant's Filing Date.** Appellant's brief must be filed within 30 days after the clerk's record or the reporter's record is filed, whichever is later.

(b) **Appellee's Filing Date.** Appellee's brief must be filed

within 30 days after the appellant's brief is filed.

**(c) Contents.** Briefs must contain:

- (1) a complete list of the names and addresses of all parties to the final decision and their counsel;
- (2) a table of contents indicating the subject matter of each issue or point, or group of issues or points, with page references where the discussion of each point relied on may be found;
- (3) an index of authorities arranged alphabetically and indicating the pages where the authorities are cited;
- (4) a statement of the case containing a brief general statement of the nature of the cause or offense and the result;
- (5) a statement, without argument, of the basis of BODA's jurisdiction;
- (6) a statement of the issues presented for review or points of error on which the appeal is predicated;
- (7) a statement of facts that is without argument, is supported by record references, and details the facts relating to the issues or points relied on in the appeal;
- (8) the argument and authorities;
- (9) conclusion and prayer for relief;
- (10) a certificate of service; and
- (11) an appendix of record excerpts pertinent to the issues presented for review.

**(d) Length of Briefs; Contents Included and Excluded.**

In calculating the length of a document, every word and every part of the document, including headings, footnotes, and quotations, must be counted except the following: caption, identity of the parties and counsel, statement regarding oral argument, table of contents, index of authorities, statement of the case, statement of issues presented, statement of the jurisdiction, signature, proof of service, certificate of compliance, and appendix. Briefs must not exceed 15,000 words if computer-generated, and 50 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A reply brief must not exceed 7,500 words if computer-generated, and 25 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A computer generated document must include a certificate by counsel or the unrepresented party stating the number of words in the document. The person who signs the certification may rely on the word count of the computer program used to prepare the document.

**(e) Amendment or Supplementation.** BODA has discretion to grant leave to amend or supplement briefs.

**(f) Failure of the Appellant to File a Brief.** If the appellant fails to timely file a brief, BODA may:

- (1) dismiss the appeal for want of prosecution, unless the appellant reasonably explains the failure, and the appellee is not significantly injured by the appellant's

failure to timely file a brief;

(2) decline to dismiss the appeal and make further orders within its discretion as it considers proper; or

(3) if an appellee's brief is filed, regard that brief as correctly presenting the case and affirm the evidentiary panel's judgment on that brief without examining the record.

**Rule 4.06. Oral Argument**

**(a) Request.** A party desiring oral argument must note the request on the front cover of the party's brief. A party's failure to timely request oral argument waives the party's right to argue. A party who has requested argument may later withdraw the request. But even if a party has waived oral argument, BODA may direct the party to appear and argue. If oral argument is granted, the clerk will notify the parties of the time and place for submission.

**(b) Right to Oral Argument.** A party who has filed a brief and who has timely requested oral argument may argue the case to BODA unless BODA, after examining the briefs, decides that oral argument is unnecessary for any of the following reasons:

- (1) the appeal is frivolous;
- (2) the dispositive issue or issues have been authoritatively decided;
- (3) the facts and legal arguments are adequately presented in the briefs and record; or
- (4) the decisional process would not be significantly aided by oral argument.

**(c) Time Allowed.** Each party will have 20 minutes to argue. BODA may, on the request of a party or on its own, extend or shorten the time allowed for oral argument. The appellant may reserve a portion of his or her allotted time for rebuttal.

**Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment**

**(a) Decision.** BODA may do any of the following:

- (1) affirm in whole or in part the decision of the evidentiary panel;
- (2) modify the panel's findings and affirm the findings as modified;
- (3) reverse in whole or in part the panel's findings and render the decision that the panel should have rendered; or
- (4) reverse the panel's findings and remand the cause for further proceedings to be conducted by:
  - (i) the panel that entered the findings; or
  - (ii) a statewide grievance committee panel appointed by BODA and composed of members selected from the state bar districts other than the district from which the appeal was taken.

**(b) Mandate.** In every appeal, the BODA Clerk must issue a mandate in accordance with BODA's judgment and send it to the evidentiary panel and to all the parties.

#### **Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee**

If BODA remands a cause for further proceedings before a statewide grievance committee, the BODA Chair will appoint the statewide grievance committee in accordance with TRDP 2.27 [2.26]. The committee must consist of six members: four attorney members and two public members randomly selected from the current pool of grievance committee members. Two alternates, consisting of one attorney and one public member, must also be selected. BODA will appoint the initial chair who will serve until the members of the statewide grievance committee elect a chair of the committee at the first meeting. The BODA Clerk will notify the Respondent and the CDC that a committee has been appointed.

#### **Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal**

Under the following circumstances and on any party's motion or on its own initiative after giving at least ten days' notice to all parties, BODA may dismiss the appeal or affirm the appealed judgment or order. Dismissal or affirmance may occur if the appeal is subject to dismissal:

- (a) for want of jurisdiction;
- (b) for want of prosecution; or
- (c) because the appellant has failed to comply with a requirement of these rules, a court order, or a notice from the clerk requiring a response or other action within a specified time.

### **V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION**

#### **Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service**

(a) Before filing a motion to revoke the probation of an attorney who has been sanctioned, the CDC must contact the BODA Clerk to confirm whether the next regularly available hearing date will comply with the 30-day requirement of TRDP. The Chair may designate a three-member panel to hear the motion, if necessary, to meet the 30-day requirement of TRDP 2.23 [2.22].

(b) Upon filing the motion, the CDC must serve the Respondent with the motion and any supporting documents in accordance with TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the TRCP, and these rules. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained on the Respondent.

#### **Rule 5.02. Hearing**

Within 30 days of service of the motion on the Respondent, BODA must docket and set the matter for a hearing and notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. On a showing of good cause by a party or on its own motion, BODA may continue the case to a future hearing date as circumstances require.

### **VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

#### **Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding**

Under TRDP 8.03, the CDC must file a petition for compulsory discipline with BODA and serve the Respondent in accordance with the TRDP and Rule 1.06 of these rules.

#### **Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension**

(a) **Interlocutory Suspension.** In any compulsory proceeding under TRDP Part VIII in which BODA determines that the Respondent has been convicted of an Intentional Crime and that the criminal conviction is on direct appeal, BODA must suspend the Respondent's license to practice law by interlocutory order. In any compulsory case in which BODA has imposed an interlocutory order of suspension, BODA retains jurisdiction to render final judgment after the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final. For purposes of rendering final judgment in a compulsory discipline case, the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final when the appellate court issues its mandate.

(b) **Criminal Conviction Affirmed.** If the criminal conviction made the basis of a compulsory interlocutory suspension is affirmed and becomes final, the CDC must file a motion for final judgment that complies with TRDP 8.05.

(1) If the criminal sentence is fully probated or is an order of deferred adjudication, the motion for final judgment must contain notice of a hearing date. The motion will be set on BODA's next available hearing date.

(2) If the criminal sentence is not fully probated:

- (i) BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing if the attorney does not file a verified denial within ten days of service of the motion; or
- (ii) BODA may set the motion for a hearing on the next available hearing date if the attorney timely files a verified denial.

(c) **Criminal Conviction Reversed.** If an appellate court issues a mandate reversing the criminal conviction while a Respondent is subject to an interlocutory suspension, the Respondent may file a motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension. The motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension must have certified copies of the decision and mandate of the reversing court attached. If the CDC does not file an opposition to the termination within ten days of being served with the motion, BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing or set the matter for a hearing on its own motion. If the CDC timely opposes the motion, BODA must set the motion for a hearing on its next available hearing date. An order terminating an interlocutory order of suspension does not automatically reinstate a Respondent's license.

## VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE

### Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding

To initiate an action for reciprocal discipline under TRDP Part IX, the CDC must file a petition with BODA and request an Order to Show Cause. The petition must request that the Respondent be disciplined in Texas and have attached to it any information concerning the disciplinary matter from the other jurisdiction, including a certified copy of the order or judgment rendered against the Respondent.

### Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause

When a petition is filed, the Chair immediately issues a show cause order and a hearing notice and forwards them to the CDC, who must serve the order and notice on the Respondent. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained.

### Rule 7.03. Attorney's Response

If the Respondent does not file an answer within 30 days of being served with the order and notice but thereafter appears at the hearing, BODA may, at the discretion of the Chair, receive testimony from the Respondent relating to the merits of the petition.

## VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee

(a) If the evidentiary panel of the grievance committee finds under TRDP 2.17(P)(2), or the CDC reasonably believes under TRDP 2.14(C), that a Respondent is suffering from a disability, the rules in this section will apply to the de novo proceeding before the District Disability Committee held under TRDP Part XII.

(b) Upon receiving an evidentiary panel's finding or the CDC's referral that an attorney is believed to be suffering from a disability, the BODA Chair must appoint a District Disability Committee in compliance with TRDP 12.02 and designate a chair. BODA will reimburse District Disability Committee members for reasonable expenses directly related to service on the District Disability Committee. The BODA Clerk must notify the CDC and the Respondent that a committee has been appointed and notify the Respondent where to locate the procedural rules governing disability proceedings.

(c) A Respondent who has been notified that a disability referral will be or has been made to BODA may, at any time, waive in writing the appointment of the District Disability Committee or the hearing before the District Disability Committee and enter into an agreed judgment of indefinite disability suspension, provided that the Respondent is competent to waive the hearing. If the Respondent is not represented, the waiver must include a statement affirming that the Respondent has been advised of the right to appointed counsel and waives that right as well.

(d) All pleadings, motions, briefs, or other matters to be filed with the District Disability Committee must be filed with the BODA Clerk.

(e) Should any member of the District Disability Committee become unable to serve, the BODA Chair must appoint a substitute member.

### Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer

(a) **Petition.** Upon being notified that the District Disability Committee has been appointed by BODA, the CDC must, within 20 days, file with the BODA Clerk and serve on the Respondent a copy of a petition for indefinite disability suspension. Service must comply with Rule 1.06.

(b) **Answer.** The Respondent must, within 30 days after service of the petition for indefinite disability suspension, file an answer with the BODA Clerk and serve a copy of the answer on the CDC.

(c) **Hearing Setting.** The BODA Clerk must set the final hearing as instructed by the chair of the District Disability Committee and send notice of the hearing to the parties.

### Rule 8.03. Discovery

(a) **Limited Discovery.** The District Disability Committee may permit limited discovery. The party seeking discovery must file with the BODA Clerk a written request that makes a clear showing of good cause and substantial need and a proposed order. If the District Disability Committee authorizes discovery in a case, it must issue a written order. The order may impose limitations or deadlines on the discovery.

(b) **Physical or Mental Examinations.** On written motion by the Commission or on its own motion, the District Disability Committee may order the Respondent to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. Nothing in this rule limits the Respondent's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by the District Disability Committee.

(1) **Motion.** The Respondent must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(2) **Report.** The examining professional must file with the BODA Clerk a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the CDC and the Respondent.

(c) **Objections.** A party must make any objection to a request for discovery within 15 days of receiving the motion by filing a written objection with the BODA Clerk. BODA may decide any objection or contest to a discovery motion.

#### **Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance**

The Respondent and the CDC may confront and cross-examine witnesses at the hearing. Compulsory process to compel the attendance of witnesses by subpoena, enforceable by an order of a district court of proper jurisdiction, is available to the Respondent and the CDC as provided in TRCP 176.

#### **Rule 8.05. Respondent's Right to Counsel**

(a) The notice to the Respondent that a District Disability Committee has been appointed and the petition for indefinite disability suspension must state that the Respondent may request appointment of counsel by BODA to represent him or her at the disability hearing. BODA will reimburse appointed counsel for reasonable expenses directly related to representation of the Respondent.

(b) To receive appointed counsel under TRDP 12.02, the Respondent must file a written request with the BODA Clerk within 30 days of the date that Respondent is served with the petition for indefinite disability suspension. A late request must demonstrate good cause for the Respondent's failure to file a timely request.

#### **Rule 8.06. Hearing**

The party seeking to establish the disability must prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the Respondent is suffering from a disability as defined in the TRDP. The chair of the District Disability Committee must admit all relevant evidence that is necessary for a fair and complete hearing. The TRE are advisory but not binding on the chair.

#### **Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision**

The District Disability Committee must certify its finding regarding disability to BODA, which will issue the final judgment in the matter.

#### **Rule 8.08. Confidentiality**

All proceedings before the District Disability Committee and BODA, if necessary, are closed to the public. All matters before the District Disability Committee are confidential and are not subject to disclosure or discovery, except as allowed by the TRDP or as may be required in the event of an appeal to the Supreme Court of Texas.

### **IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS**

#### **Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement**

(a) An attorney under an indefinite disability suspension may, at any time after he or she has been suspended, file a verified petition with BODA to have the suspension terminated and to be reinstated to the practice of law. The petitioner must serve a copy of the petition on the CDC in the manner required by TRDP 12.06. The TRCP apply to a reinstatement proceeding unless they conflict with these rules.

(b) The petition must include the information required by TRDP 12.06. If the judgment of disability suspension

contained terms or conditions relating to misconduct by the petitioner prior to the suspension, the petition must affirmatively demonstrate that those terms have been complied with or explain why they have not been satisfied. The petitioner has a duty to amend and keep current all information in the petition until the final hearing on the merits. Failure to do so may result in dismissal without notice.

(c) Disability reinstatement proceedings before BODA are not confidential; however, BODA may make all or any part of the record of the proceeding confidential.

#### **Rule 9.02. Discovery**

The discovery period is 60 days from the date that the petition for reinstatement is filed. The BODA Clerk will set the petition for a hearing on the first date available after the close of the discovery period and must notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. BODA may continue the hearing for good cause shown.

#### **Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations**

(a) On written motion by the Commission or on its own, BODA may order the petitioner seeking reinstatement to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. The petitioner must be served with a copy of the motion and given at least seven days to respond. BODA may hold a hearing before ruling on the motion but is not required to do so.

(b) The petitioner must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(c) The examining professional must file a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the parties.

(d) If the petitioner fails to submit to an examination as ordered, BODA may dismiss the petition without notice.

(e) Nothing in this rule limits the petitioner's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by BODA.

#### **Rule 9.04. Judgment**

If, after hearing all the evidence, BODA determines that the petitioner is not eligible for reinstatement, BODA may, in its discretion, either enter an order denying the petition or direct that the petition be held in abeyance for a reasonable period of time until the petitioner provides additional proof as directed by BODA. The judgment may include other orders necessary to protect the public and the petitioner's potential clients.

## **X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

### **Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court**

(a) A final decision by BODA, except a determination that a statement constitutes an inquiry or a complaint under TRDP 2.10, may be appealed to the Supreme Court of Texas. The clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas must docket an appeal from a decision by BODA in the same manner as a petition for review without fee.

(b) The appealing party must file the notice of appeal directly with the clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas within 14 days of receiving notice of a final determination by BODA. The record must be filed within 60 days after BODA's determination. The appealing party's brief is due 30 days after the record is filed, and the responding party's brief is due 30 days thereafter. The BODA Clerk must send the parties a notice of BODA's final decision that includes the information in this paragraph.

(c) An appeal to the Supreme Court is governed by TRDP 7.11 and the TRAP.

**From:** [Amanda Kates](#)  
**To:** [sidney@federalappeals.com](mailto:sidney@federalappeals.com)  
**Cc:** [mbkateri@protonmail.com](mailto:mbkateri@protonmail.com); [Tanya Galinger](#); [Royce LeMoine](#); [Seana Willing](#)  
**Subject:** BODA Case No. 69537  
**Date:** Monday, September 9, 2024 1:52:32 PM  
**Attachments:** [Powell 69537 1st Am Pet Transmittal.pdf](#)  
[Powell re 1st Amend Compulsory Discipline 082624.pdf](#)

---

Good afternoon,

Per my conversation with Ms. Kateri this afternoon, attached, please find the letter sent to the Board of Disciplinary Appeals, dated August 26, 2024, as well as the First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline. It is my understanding, per our earlier conversation, that you are willing to accept service via email. Please respond to this email to confirm receipt.

Kindest Regards,

*Amanda M. Kates*  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Ph: 512-427-1347  
Fax: 512-427-4167

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



FILED

Jul 31 2024

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

July 31, 2024

Ms. Jenny Hodgkins  
Board of Disciplinary Appeals  
Supreme Court of Texas  
P. O. Box 12426  
Austin, Texas 78711

*Via e-filing [filing@txboda.org](mailto:filing@txboda.org)*

Re: 69537; *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card No. 16209700*; Before the Supreme Court of Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals.

Dear Ms. Hodgkins:

Attached please find the First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline of Respondent, Sidney Powell, which includes a Notice of Hearing. Please file the First Amended Petition with the Board and return a copy to me.

A true and correct copy of this letter, and a file-marked copy of the First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline and Notice of Hearing will be served on Ms. Powell.

Please do not hesitate to call if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "AMK", followed by a long horizontal flourish.

Amanda M. Kates  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

AMK/tbg  
Attachment





**BEFORE THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
APPOINTED BY  
THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

**IN THE MATTER OF  
SIDNEY POWELL  
STATE BAR CARD NO. 16209700**

§  
§  
§

**CAUSE NO. 69537**

**FIRST AMENDED PETITION FOR COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

**TO THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS:**

The Commission for Lawyer Discipline (hereinafter referred to as the "Commission"), brings this compulsory discipline action against attorney Sidney Powell ("Respondent"), showing as follows:

1. This action is commenced by the Commission pursuant to Part VIII of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure. The Commission is also providing Respondent a copy of this Board's procedures for handling a compulsory discipline matter by attaching a copy of such procedures to this petition.

2. Respondent, Sidney Powell, may be served with a true and correct copy of this First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline, its attachments, as well as a notice of hearing, at 125 Highland Park Village, Suite 100-861, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243.

3. On or about October 18, 2023, Respondent was charged by Accusation (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance

of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

4. On or about October 19, 2023, Respondent signed the Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4- Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

5. On or about October 19, 2023, a Plea of Guilty (Exhibit 3) was entered in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to the charges.

6. On or about October 20, 2023, a Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 5 – 7)<sup>1</sup> was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth*

---

<sup>1</sup> This packet of certified documents containing the Final Disposition, Amended Final Disposition, and the signed Accusation/Waiver was received by the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel's office on or around November 23, 2023. These documents are being proffered as a single exhibit due to the fact that the three separate documents are certified only as a packet, and not as individual documents.

*Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

7. On or about October 24, 2023, an Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 1 – 4) was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional

Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

8. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein, are true and correct copies of the following documents in the Powell criminal case: Accusation filed October 18, 2023 (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679 in the Fulton Superior Court; Respondent's signed Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; Plea of Guilty filed on October 19, 2023 (Exhibit 3) in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia; Final Disposition Judgment filed on October 20, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 5 – 7) in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of

Fulton County, State of Georgia; and the Amended Final Disposition Judgment filed October 24, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 1 – 4), in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia. The Commission expects to introduce certified copies of all exhibits at the time of hearing of this cause.

9. Respondent, Sidney Powell, whose Texas bar card number is 16209700, is the same person as the Sidney Powell<sup>2</sup> who is the subject of the Accusation, Signed Accusation/Waiver, Guilty Plea, Final Disposition, and Amended Final Disposition Judgment described above, true and correct copies of which are attached hereto.

10. Attached hereto as Exhibit 5 and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein is a true and correct copy of an affidavit of Amanda M. Kates, Attorney of Record for the Commission herein, attesting to the fact that Respondent is the same person as the person who is the subject of the Final Disposition Judgment and Amended Final Disposition Judgment entered in the Powell criminal case. The Commission expects to introduce the original of said affidavit at the time of hearing of this cause.

11. One or more of the above-referenced offenses to which Respondent pled guilty are Intentional Crimes (as defined by Rule 1.06(V) of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure), as each such offense is also a Serious Crime (as defined by Rule 1.06(GG), Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure) that requires knowledge or intent as an essential element. Specifically, a Serious Crime is defined as “barratry; any felony involving moral turpitude; any misdemeanor involving theft, embezzlement, or fraudulent or reckless misappropriation of money or other

---

<sup>2</sup> The Accusation (Exhibit 1) and the Signed Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2), in the underlying matters have Respondent listed as Sidney Katherine Powell. However, the Final and Amended Final Dispositions (Exhibit 4) have Respondent listed as Sidney Elizabeth Powell. It is the Commission's contention that Respondent, Sidney Powell – State Bar of Texas Number 16209700, is the same individual as is listed in Exhibits 1 – 4.

property; or any attempt, conspiracy, or solicitation of another to commit any of the foregoing crimes.” TEX. RULES DISCIPLINARY P. R. 1.06(GG).

12. Having pled guilty to one or more Intentional & Serious Crimes and having been placed on SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS probation, Respondent is subject to compulsory discipline as provided in Part VIII, Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.

PRAYER

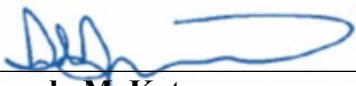
WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, the Commission prays that Respondent be given notice of these proceedings as provided by law and, upon hearing of this matter, that the Board enter an order imposing compulsory discipline on Respondent, and for such other and further relief to which the Commission may be entitled to receive, including costs of court and attorney’s fees.

Respectfully submitted,

**Seana Willing**  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel

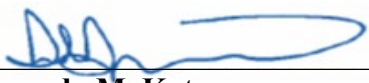
**Royce Lemoine**  
Deputy Counsel for Administration/  
Austin Regional Counsel

**Amanda M. Kates**  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
P.O. Box 12487, Capitol Station  
Austin, Texas 78711-2487  
Telephone: 512.427.1350  
Facsimile: 512.427.4253  
Email: amanda.kates@texasbar.com

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**Amanda M. Kates**  
State Bar Card No. 24075987

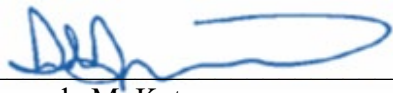
**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing instrument has been sent for personal service on Sidney Powell, 125 Highland Park Village, Suite 100-861, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243, on this 31st day of July, 2024.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**Amanda M. Kates**

**NOTICE OF HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a trial on the merits of the Petition for Compulsory Discipline heretofore sent to be filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals on this day, will be held in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas, Tom C. Clark Building, 14th and Colorado Streets, Austin, Texas, at 9:00 a.m. on the 25th day of October, 2024. The hearing location and format (in-person vs virtual) are subject to change. The Board of Disciplinary Appeals will notify the parties of any changes to the hearing location or format.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Amanda M. Kates

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court

\*\*FILED\*\* KS

Date: 10/18/2023

Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

 The Defendant waives copy of  
 indictment, list of witnesses,  
 formal arraignment and pleads  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

 The Defendant waives copy of  
 indictment, list of witnesses,  
 formal arraignment and pleads  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

 The Defendant waives copy of  
 indictment, list of witnesses,  
 formal arraignment and pleads  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.
\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,



**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

### **COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, **unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;**

**And SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of Dominion Voting Systems Corporation, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;**

### **COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, **unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;**

**And co-conspirator SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;**

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

## WITNESS LIST

CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

21st DAY OF November 2023

[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT Petitioner's Response EX 2 0067

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJIS

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court

\*\*FILED\*\* KS

Date: 10/18/2023

Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

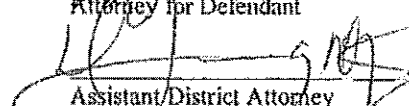
PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
 Defendant

  
 Attorney for Defendant

  
 Assistant District Attorney

This 11 day of Oct 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**  
**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of Dominion Voting Systems Corporation, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;



**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing Dominion Voting Systems Corporation data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

<b>Defendant</b>	<b>DA #</b>	<b>Booking</b>	<b>Race</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Birthdate</b>	<b>OTN</b>	<b>Agency</b>
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

**WITNESS LIST**

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

20 DAY OF May 2024

DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

Petitioner's Response EX 2 0073

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

INDICTMENT NO:

23 SC 190370

VS.

JUDGE SCOTT F. MCAFEE

Sidney Katherine Powell

## PLEA OF GUILTY

1. What is your legal name? Sidney Katherine Powell
2. At this time are you under the influence of any alcohol, drugs or medication? No
3. How old are you? 68
4. How far did you go in school? B.A. J.D.
5. Are you able to read and write English? Yes
6. Have you ever received psychiatric treatment or been in a mental hospital? If so, when and where? No
7. Do you wish to plead guilty to the offense(s) in this case? Yes
8. Do you understand you have the right to plead either "guilty" or "not guilty" to the charges? Yes
9. Do you understand that by pleading "guilty" you:
  - ☒ (a) agree that you understand the nature of the charges.
  - ☒ (b) waive the right to trial by jury.
  - ☒ (c) waive the right to the presumption of innocence.
  - ☒ (d) waive the right to confront witnesses called to testify against you.
  - ☒ (e) waive the right to subpoena witnesses.
  - ☒ (f) waive the right to testify and to offer other evidence on your behalf.
  - ☒ (g) waive the right to assistance of counsel during trial.
  - ☒ (h) waive the right not to testify against yourself and that by pleading not guilty or remaining silent and not entering a plea you could obtain a jury trial.
10. Do you understand that you may obtain a jury trial should you elect to plead "not guilty" or remain silent? Yes
11. Do you acknowledge that you have entered this plea freely, voluntarily and with a full understanding of all the rights you are giving up? Yes
12. Do you acknowledge that no one has made any promises or threats to influence your decision to plead guilty? Yes
13. Do you understand the prosecutor is recommending the following sentence:  
CPS 1-6 - 12 mos probation on each consecutively, \$6K fine, 120 hrs restitution, Apology letter, Truthful testimony (trial and other proceedings), No communication with Co-As witnesses, media until all cases have been closed, full proffer, and provide documents
14. Do you understand that although this a negotiated plea, the Judge is not bound to accept the prosecutor's recommendation? Yes If the Judge does not accept the recommendation, you will have the right to withdraw your plea of guilty. (If the plea is non-negotiated, counsel should strike through this provision as it does not apply.)
15. Do you acknowledge you have been advised the maximum sentence you can receive is ~~30~~ 6 years and the minimum sentence you can receive is 0?

16. Do you acknowledge you have been advised if you are not a citizen of the United States a plea of guilty may impact your immigration status and could result in deportation? ~~NO~~ Yes
17. Do you acknowledge you have been advised a plea of guilty could be used to aggravate the punishment you could receive in any subsequent criminal prosecution? Yes
18. Do you acknowledge you have had sufficient time to discuss this case with your attorney and you are satisfied with your attorney's services? Yes
19. Do you acknowledge if you plead guilty, there will be no trial and the Court will impose such sentence as it finds appropriate under the law? Yes
20. Do you acknowledge you understand if you wish to seek relief from this sentence through a Writ of Habeas Corpus you will have four (4) years from today's date to file your petition as to any felony sentence and one (1) year from today's date to file your petition as to any misdemeanor sentence? Yes
21. How do you plead to the charges: "Guilty" or "Not Guilty"? Guilty

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Printed Name of Defendant

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Signature of Defendant

#### CERTIFICATION OF COUNSEL

I, as attorney for the Defendant, hereby certify the following:

1. I have read and fully explained to the Defendant all of the charges contained in the Indictment/Accusation in this case.
2. I have explained and discussed with the Defendant the facts and elements of the case which the Prosecution must prove and the defense(s) that may be available to the charge(s).
3. I have explained to the Defendant the maximum penalty provided by law for the offense(s) charged in the Indictment/Accusation to which the Defendant offers a plea of guilty and the possible consequences of a guilty plea.
4. The defendant **DOES/DOES NOT QUALIFY** for First Offender Treatment and **IS/IS NOT** asking for disposition under the First Offender Statue. **(Circle options that apply.)**
5. The plea of guilty offered by the Defendant is, in my opinion, knowingly, freely and voluntarily made, and is consistent with my advice to the Defendant.
6. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements, representations and declarations made by the Defendant in the foregoing Plea of Guilty are in all respects true and accurate.
7. I have read and reviewed this plea sheet with the Defendant and answered any questions the Defendant may have concerning this plea sheet.
8. I do not know of any reason why the Court should not accept the Defendant's plea of guilty.

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Brian T. Rafferty  
Printed Name of Attorney for Defendant

[Signature]  
Signature of Attorney for Defendant

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION, ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

21<sup>st</sup> DAY OF November, 2023

smilute  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT Petitioner's Response EX 2 0076



AMENDED

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):

DOB:5/1/1955;

GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:

MISDEMEANOR

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60

☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2

☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated ☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury ☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender- Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

**SPECIAL CONDITION:** Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

23SC190370      SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL



STATE AND DEFENSE AGREE THAT THE SIX (6) MISDEMEANOR COUNTS PLED TO BY MS. POWELL ARE NOT CRIMES OF MORAL TURPITUDE.

CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42-8-62.1

### FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.


The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

---

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 23rd day of October, 2023, NUNC PRO TUNC TO OCTOBER 19, 2023.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

---

Defendant

## IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):

DOB:5/1/1955;

GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:

MISDEMEANOR

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender-Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

SPECIAL CONDITION: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

**CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42.8.1**

23SC190370      SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

## FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

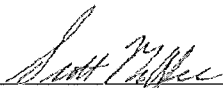
Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.

The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 19th day of October, 2023.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

23SC188947

Gc

ACCUSATION

mcAfec EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*FILED\*\* KS  
Date: 10/18/2023  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

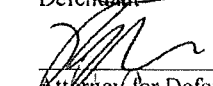
- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

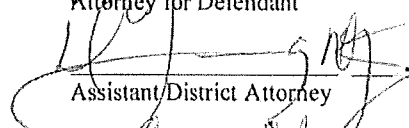
PERSONID: 8852937

  
FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
Defendant

  
Attorney for Defendant

  
Assistant District Attorney

This 11 day of Oct, 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation**, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**



Related Clerk No:

Complaint #:

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

### WITNESS LIST

CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL. IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS  
21<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF November 2023  
[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

AFFIDAVIT


THE STATE OF TEXAS     §  
                                     §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS     §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amanda M. Kates, the Commission's attorney of record, who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

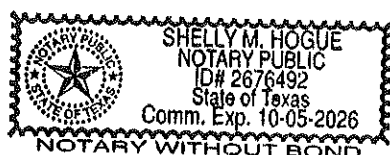
"My name is Amanda M. Kates. I am over the age of 18 years, of sound mind, capable of making this affidavit, and state the following:


Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, whose Texas Bar Card Number is 16209700, is licensed as an attorney and counselor at law in the State of Texas. Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, named as Respondent in the Petition for Compulsory Discipline filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals is one and the same person as the Sidney Powell who is the subject of the Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4) entered in *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, Criminal Action #: 23SC190370, In the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Respondent was further ordered additional terms and payment restitution. "

FURTHER Affiant saith not.

  
Amanda M. Kates

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the 5 day of June 2024.



  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
THE STATE OF TEXAS



# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### Contents

<b>I. GENERAL PROVISIONS.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Rule 1.01. Definitions.....	1
Rule 1.02. General Powers .....	1
Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters .....	1
Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels .....	1
Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers.....	1
Rule 1.06. Service of Petition .....	2
Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice .....	2
Rule 1.08. Time to Answer .....	2
Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure .....	2
Rule 1.10. Decisions .....	3
Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions.....	3
Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts .....	3
Rule 1.13. Record Retention.....	3
Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records.....	3
Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules.....	3
<b>II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS.....</b>	<b>3</b>
Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases.....	3
Rule 2.02. Confidentiality.....	4
Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members .....	4
<b>III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS .....</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal .....	4
Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal.....	4
<b>IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS.....</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal.....	4
Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal.....	5
Rule 4.03. Time to File Record.....	6
Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record .....	6
Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs .....	6
Rule 4.06. Oral Argument.....	7
Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment .....	7
Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee.....	8
Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal.....	8
<b>V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION.....</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service.....	8
Rule 5.02. Hearing.....	8

<b>VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE.....</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	8
Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension .....	8
<b>VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	9
Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause.....	9
Rule 7.03. Attorney’s Response.....	9
<b>VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee .....	9
Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer .....	9
Rule 8.03. Discovery .....	9
Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance.....	10
Rule 8.05. Respondent’s Right to Counsel .....	10
Rule 8.06. Hearing.....	10
Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision.....	10
Rule 8.08. Confidentiality.....	10
<b>IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS .....</b>	<b>10</b>
Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement .....	10
Rule 9.02. Discovery .....	10
Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations .....	10
Rule 9.04. Judgment .....	10
<b>X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS .....</b>	<b>11</b>
Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court.....	11

# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## Board of Disciplinary Appeals

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### I. GENERAL PROVISIONS

#### Rule 1.01. Definitions

- (a) “BODA” is the Board of Disciplinary Appeals.
- (b) “Chair” is the member elected by BODA to serve as chair or, in the Chair’s absence, the member elected by BODA to serve as vice-chair.
- (c) “Classification” is the determination by the CDC under TRDP 2.10 or by BODA under TRDP 7.08(C) whether a grievance constitutes a “complaint” or an “inquiry.”
- (d) “BODA Clerk” is the executive director of BODA or other person appointed by BODA to assume all duties normally performed by the clerk of a court.
- (e) “CDC” is the Chief Disciplinary Counsel for the State Bar of Texas and his or her assistants.
- (f) “Commission” is the Commission for Lawyer Discipline, a permanent committee of the State Bar of Texas.
- (g) “Executive Director” is the executive director of BODA.
- (h) “Panel” is any three-member grouping of BODA under TRDP 7.05.
- (i) “Party” is a Complainant, a Respondent, or the Commission.
- (j) “TDRPC” is the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct.
- (k) “TRAP” is the Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure.
- (l) “TRCP” is the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.
- (m) “TRDP” is the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.
- (n) “TRE” is the Texas Rules of Evidence.

#### Rule 1.02. General Powers

Under TRDP 7.08, BODA has and may exercise all the powers of either a trial court or an appellate court, as the case may be, in hearing and determining disciplinary proceedings. But TRDP 15.01 [17.01] applies to the enforcement of a judgment of BODA.

#### Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters

Except as varied by these rules and to the extent applicable, the TRCP, TRAP, and TRE apply to all disciplinary matters before BODA, except for appeals from classification decisions, which are governed by TRDP 2.10 and by Section 3 of these rules.

#### Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels

- (a) BODA may consider any matter or motion by panel,

except as specified in (b). The Chair may delegate to the Executive Director the duty to appoint a panel for any BODA action. Decisions are made by a majority vote of the panel; however, any panel member may refer a matter for consideration by BODA sitting en banc. Nothing in these rules gives a party the right to be heard by BODA sitting en banc.

- (b) Any disciplinary matter naming a BODA member as Respondent must be considered by BODA sitting en banc. A disciplinary matter naming a BODA staff member as Respondent need not be heard en banc.

#### Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers

- (a) **Electronic Filing.** All documents must be filed electronically. Unrepresented persons or those without the means to file electronically may electronically file documents, but it is not required.

- (1) Email Address. The email address of an attorney or an unrepresented party who electronically files a document must be included on the document.

- (2) Timely Filing. Documents are filed electronically by emailing the document to the BODA Clerk at the email address designated by BODA for that purpose. A document filed by email will be considered filed the day that the email is sent. The date sent is the date shown for the message in the inbox of the email account designated for receiving filings. If a document is sent after 5:00 p.m. or on a weekend or holiday officially observed by the State of Texas, it is considered filed the next business day.

- (3) It is the responsibility of the party filing a document by email to obtain the correct email address for BODA and to confirm that the document was received by BODA in legible form. Any document that is illegible or that cannot be opened as part of an email attachment will not be considered filed. If a document is untimely due to a technical failure or a system outage, the filing party may seek appropriate relief from BODA.

- (4) Exceptions.

- (i) An appeal to BODA of a decision by the CDC to classify a grievance as an inquiry is not required to be filed electronically.

- (ii) The following documents must not be filed electronically:

- a) documents that are filed under seal or subject to a pending motion to seal; and
- b) documents to which access is otherwise restricted by court order.

- (iii) For good cause, BODA may permit a party to file other documents in paper form in a particular case.

- (5) Format. An electronically filed document must:

- (i) be in text-searchable portable document format (PDF);
- (ii) be directly converted to PDF rather than scanned, if possible; and
- (iii) not be locked.

(b) A paper will not be deemed filed if it is sent to an individual BODA member or to another address other than the address designated by BODA under Rule 1.05(a)(2).

(c) **Signing.** Each brief, motion, or other paper filed must be signed by at least one attorney for the party or by the party pro se and must give the State Bar of Texas card number, mailing address, telephone number, email address, and fax number, if any, of each attorney whose name is signed or of the party (if applicable). A document is considered signed if the document includes:

- (1) an “/s/” and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise appear, unless the document is notarized or sworn; or
- (2) an electronic image or scanned image of the signature.

(d) **Paper Copies.** Unless required by BODA, a party need not file a paper copy of an electronically filed document.

(e) **Service.** Copies of all documents filed by any party other than the record filed by the evidentiary panel clerk or the court reporter must, at or before the time of filing, be served on all other parties as required and authorized by the TRAP.

#### **Rule 1.06. Service of Petition**

In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA initiated by service of a petition on the Respondent, the petition must be served by personal service; by certified mail with return receipt requested; or, if permitted by BODA, in any other manner that is authorized by the TRCP and reasonably calculated under all the circumstances to apprise the Respondent of the proceeding and to give him or her reasonable time to appear and answer. To establish service by certified mail, the return receipt must contain the Respondent’s signature.

#### **Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice**

(a) **Original Petitions.** In any kind of case initiated by the CDC’s filing a petition or motion with BODA, the CDC may contact the BODA Clerk for the next regularly available hearing date before filing the original petition. If a hearing is set before the petition is filed, the petition must state the date, time, and place of the hearing. Except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the hearing date must be at least 30 days from the date that the petition is served on the Respondent.

(b) **Expedited Settings.** If a party desires a hearing on a matter on a date earlier than the next regularly available BODA hearing date, the party may request an expedited setting in a written motion setting out the reasons for the

request. Unless the parties agree otherwise, and except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the expedited hearing setting must be at least 30 days from the date of service of the petition, motion, or other pleading. BODA has the sole discretion to grant or deny a request for an expedited hearing date.

(c) **Setting Notices.** BODA must notify the parties of any hearing date that is not noticed in an original petition or motion.

(d) **Announcement Docket.** Attorneys and parties appearing before BODA must confirm their presence and present any questions regarding procedure to the BODA Clerk in the courtroom immediately prior to the time docket call is scheduled to begin. Each party with a matter on the docket must appear at the docket call to give an announcement of readiness, to give a time estimate for the hearing, and to present any preliminary motions or matters. Immediately following the docket call, the Chair will set and announce the order of cases to be heard.

#### **Rule 1.08. Time to Answer**

The Respondent may file an answer at any time, except where expressly provided otherwise by these rules or the TRDP, or when an answer date has been set by prior order of BODA. BODA may, but is not required to, consider an answer filed the day of the hearing.

#### **Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure**

##### **(a) Motions.**

(1) Generally. To request an order or other relief, a party must file a motion supported by sufficient cause with proof of service on all other parties. The motion must state with particularity the grounds on which it is based and set forth the relief sought. All supporting briefs, affidavits, or other documents must be served and filed with the motion. A party may file a response to a motion at any time before BODA rules on the motion or by any deadline set by BODA. Unless otherwise required by these rules or the TRDP, the form of a motion must comply with the TRCP or the TRAP.

(2) For Extension of Time. All motions for extension of time in any matter before BODA must be in writing, comply with (a)(1), and specify the following:

- (i) if applicable, the date of notice of decision of the evidentiary panel, together with the number and style of the case;
- (ii) if an appeal has been perfected, the date when the appeal was perfected;
- (iii) the original deadline for filing the item in question;
- (iv) the length of time requested for the extension;
- (v) the number of extensions of time that have been granted previously regarding the item in question; and

(vi) the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension.

(b) **Pretrial Scheduling Conference.** Any party may request a pretrial scheduling conference, or BODA on its own motion may require a pretrial scheduling conference.

(c) **Trial Briefs.** In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA, except with leave, all trial briefs and memoranda must be filed with the BODA Clerk no later than ten days before the day of the hearing.

(d) **Hearing Exhibits, Witness Lists, and Exhibits Tendered for Argument.** A party may file a witness list, exhibit, or any other document to be used at a hearing or oral argument before the hearing or argument. A party must bring to the hearing an original and 12 copies of any document that was not filed at least one business day before the hearing. The original and copies must be:

- (1) marked;
- (2) indexed with the title or description of the item offered as an exhibit; and
- (3) if voluminous, bound to lie flat when open and tabbed in accordance with the index.

All documents must be marked and provided to the opposing party before the hearing or argument begins.

#### **Rule 1.10. Decisions**

(a) **Notice of Decisions.** The BODA Clerk must give notice of all decisions and opinions to the parties or their attorneys of record.

(b) **Publication of Decisions.** BODA must report judgments or orders of public discipline:

- (1) as required by the TRDP; and
- (2) on its website for a period of at least ten years following the date of the disciplinary judgment or order.

(c) **Abstracts of Classification Appeals.** BODA may, in its discretion, prepare an abstract of a classification appeal for a public reporting service.

#### **Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions**

(a) BODA may render judgment in any disciplinary matter with or without written opinion. In accordance with TRDP 6.06, all written opinions of BODA are open to the public and must be made available to the public reporting services, print or electronic, for publishing. A majority of the members who participate in considering the disciplinary matter must determine if an opinion will be written. The names of the participating members must be noted on all written opinions of BODA.

(b) Only a BODA member who participated in the decision of a disciplinary matter may file or join in a written opinion concurring in or dissenting from the judgment of BODA. For purposes of this rule, in hearings in which evidence is taken, no member may participate in

the decision unless that member was present at the hearing. In all other proceedings, no member may participate unless that member has reviewed the record. Any member of BODA may file a written opinion in connection with the denial of a hearing or rehearing en banc.

(c) A BODA determination in an appeal from a grievance classification decision under TRDP 2.10 is not a judgment for purposes of this rule and may be issued without a written opinion.

#### **Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts**

A document or record of any nature—regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission—that is created or produced in connection with or related to BODA's adjudicative decision-making process is not subject to disclosure or discovery. This includes documents prepared by any BODA member, BODA staff, or any other person acting on behalf of or at the direction of BODA.

#### **Rule 1.13. Record Retention**

Records of appeals from classification decisions must be retained by the BODA Clerk for a period of at least three years from the date of disposition. Records of other disciplinary matters must be retained for a period of at least five years from the date of final judgment, or for at least one year after the date a suspension or disbarment ends, whichever is later. For purposes of this rule, a record is any document, paper, letter, map, book, tape, photograph, film, recording, or other material filed with BODA, regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission.

#### **Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records**

The BODA Clerk may charge a reasonable amount for the reproduction of nonconfidential records filed with BODA. The fee must be paid in advance to the BODA Clerk.

#### **Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules**

These rules will be published as part of the TDRPC and TRDP.

## **II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS**

#### **Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases**

(a) A current member of BODA must not represent a party or testify voluntarily in a disciplinary action or proceeding. Any BODA member who is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled to appear at a disciplinary action or proceeding, including at a deposition, must promptly notify the BODA Chair.

(b) A current BODA member must not serve as an expert witness on the TDRPC.

(c) A BODA member may represent a party in a legal malpractice case, provided that he or she is later recused in accordance with these rules from any proceeding before BODA arising out of the same facts.



## **Rule 2.02. Confidentiality**

(a) BODA deliberations are confidential, must not be disclosed by BODA members or staff, and are not subject to disclosure or discovery.

(b) Classification appeals, appeals from evidentiary judgments of private reprimand, appeals from an evidentiary judgment dismissing a case, interlocutory appeals or any interim proceedings from an ongoing evidentiary case, and disability cases are confidential under the TRDP. BODA must maintain all records associated with these cases as confidential, subject to disclosure only as provided in the TRDP and these rules.

(c) If a member of BODA is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled by law to testify in any proceeding, the member must not disclose a matter that was discussed in conference in connection with a disciplinary case unless the member is required to do so by a court of competent jurisdiction

## **Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members**

(a) BODA members are subject to disqualification and recusal as provided in TRCP 18b.

(b) BODA members may, in addition to recusals under (a), voluntarily recuse themselves from any discussion and voting for any reason. The reasons that a BODA member is recused from a case are not subject to discovery.

(c) These rules do not disqualify a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the law firm of a BODA member from serving on a grievance committee or representing a party in a disciplinary proceeding or legal malpractice case. But a BODA member must recuse him or herself from any matter in which a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the BODA member's firm is a party or represents a party.

## **III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS**

### **Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal**

(a) If a grievance filed by the Complainant under TRDP 2.10 is classified as an inquiry, the CDC must notify the Complainant of his or her right to appeal as set out in TRDP 2.10 or another applicable rule.

(b) To facilitate the potential filing of an appeal of a grievance classified as an inquiry, the CDC must send the Complainant an appeal notice form, approved by BODA, with the classification disposition. The form must include the docket number of the matter; the deadline for appealing; and information for mailing, faxing, or emailing the appeal notice form to BODA. The appeal notice form must be available in English and Spanish.

### **Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal**

BODA must only consider documents that were filed with the CDC prior to the classification decision. When a notice of appeal from a classification decision has been filed, the CDC must forward to BODA a copy of the grievance and

all supporting documentation. If the appeal challenges the classification of an amended grievance, the CDC must also send BODA a copy of the initial grievance, unless it has been destroyed.

## **IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS**

### **Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal**

(a) **Appellate Timetable.** The date that the evidentiary judgment is signed starts the appellate timetable under this section. To make TRDP 2.21 [2.20] consistent with this requirement, the date that the judgment is signed is the "date of notice" under Rule 2.21 [2.20].

(b) **Notification of the Evidentiary Judgment.** The clerk of the evidentiary panel must notify the parties of the judgment as set out in TRDP 2.21 [2.20].

(1) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Commission and the Respondent in writing of the judgment. The notice must contain a clear statement that any appeal of the judgment must be filed with BODA within 30 days of the date that the judgment was signed. The notice must include a copy of the judgment rendered.

(2) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant that a judgment has been rendered and provide a copy of the judgment, unless the evidentiary panel dismissed the case or imposed a private reprimand. In the case of a dismissal or private reprimand, the evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant of the decision and that the contents of the judgment are confidential. Under TRDP 2.16, no additional information regarding the contents of a judgment of dismissal or private reprimand may be disclosed to the Complainant.

(c) **Filing Notice of Appeal.** An appeal is perfected when a written notice of appeal is filed with BODA. If a notice of appeal and any other accompanying documents are mistakenly filed with the evidentiary panel clerk, the notice is deemed to have been filed the same day with BODA, and the evidentiary panel clerk must immediately send the BODA Clerk a copy of the notice and any accompanying documents.

(d) **Time to File.** In accordance with TRDP 2.24 [2.23], the notice of appeal must be filed within 30 days after the date the judgment is signed. In the event a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is timely filed with the evidentiary panel, the notice of appeal must be filed with BODA within 90 days from the date the judgment is signed.

(e) **Extension of Time.** A motion for an extension of time to file the notice of appeal must be filed no later than 15 days after the last day allowed for filing the notice of appeal. The motion must comply with Rule 1.09.

#### **Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal**

(a) **Contents.** The record on appeal consists of the evidentiary panel clerk's record and, where necessary to the appeal, a reporter's record of the evidentiary panel hearing.

(b) **Stipulation as to Record.** The parties may designate parts of the clerk's record and the reporter's record to be included in the record on appeal by written stipulation filed with the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

#### **(c) Responsibility for Filing Record.**

##### **(1) Clerk's Record.**

(i) After receiving notice that an appeal has been filed, the clerk of the evidentiary panel is responsible for preparing, certifying, and timely filing the clerk's record.

(ii) Unless the parties stipulate otherwise, the clerk's record on appeal must contain the items listed in TRAP 34.5(a) and any other paper on file with the evidentiary panel, including the election letter, all pleadings on which the hearing was held, the docket sheet, the evidentiary panel's charge, any findings of fact and conclusions of law, all other pleadings, the judgment or other orders appealed from, the notice of decision sent to each party, any postsubmission pleadings and briefs, and the notice of appeal.

(iii) If the clerk of the evidentiary panel is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the clerk's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain why the clerk's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the clerk's record to be filed.

##### **(2) Reporter's Record.**

(i) The court reporter for the evidentiary panel is responsible for timely filing the reporter's record if:

- a) a notice of appeal has been filed;
- b) a party has requested that all or part of the reporter's record be prepared; and
- c) the party requesting all or part of the reporter's record has paid the reporter's fee or has made satisfactory arrangements with the reporter.

(ii) If the court reporter is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the reporter's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain the reasons why the reporter's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the reporter's record to be filed.

#### **(d) Preparation of Clerk's Record.**

(1) To prepare the clerk's record, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

- (i) gather the documents designated by the parties'

written stipulation or, if no stipulation was filed, the documents required under (c)(1)(ii);

(ii) start each document on a new page;

(iii) include the date of filing on each document;

(iv) arrange the documents in chronological order, either by the date of filing or the date of occurrence;

(v) number the pages of the clerk's record in the manner required by (d)(2);

(vi) prepare and include, after the front cover of the clerk's record, a detailed table of contents that complies with (d)(3); and

(vii) certify the clerk's record.

(2) The clerk must start the page numbering on the front cover of the first volume of the clerk's record and continue to number all pages consecutively—including the front and back covers, tables of contents, certification page, and separator pages, if any—until the final page of the clerk's record, without regard for the number of volumes in the clerk's record, and place each page number at the bottom of each page.

(3) The table of contents must:

(i) identify each document in the entire record (including sealed documents); the date each document was filed; and, except for sealed documents, the page on which each document begins;

(ii) be double-spaced;

(iii) conform to the order in which documents appear in the clerk's record, rather than in alphabetical order;

(iv) contain bookmarks linking each description in the table of contents (except for descriptions of sealed documents) to the page on which the document begins; and

(v) if the record consists of multiple volumes, indicate the page on which each volume begins.

(e) **Electronic Filing of the Clerk's Record.** The evidentiary panel clerk must file the record electronically. When filing a clerk's record in electronic form, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

(1) file each computer file in text-searchable Portable Document Format (PDF);

(2) create electronic bookmarks to mark the first page of each document in the clerk's record;

(3) limit the size of each computer file to 100 MB or less, if possible; and

(4) directly convert, rather than scan, the record to PDF, if possible.

#### **(f) Preparation of the Reporter's Record.**

(1) The appellant, at or before the time prescribed for

perfecting the appeal, must make a written request for the reporter's record to the court reporter for the evidentiary panel. The request must designate the portion of the evidence and other proceedings to be included. A copy of the request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the appellee. The reporter's record must be certified by the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

(2) The court reporter or recorder must prepare and file the reporter's record in accordance with TRAP 34.6 and 35 and the Uniform Format Manual for Texas Reporters' Records.

(3) The court reporter or recorder must file the reporter's record in an electronic format by emailing the document to the email address designated by BODA for that purpose.

(4) The court reporter or recorder must include either a scanned image of any required signature or "/s/" and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise

(6<sup>1</sup>) In exhibit volumes, the court reporter or recorder must create bookmarks to mark the first page of each exhibit document.

(g) **Other Requests.** At any time before the clerk's record is prepared, or within ten days after service of a copy of appellant's request for the reporter's record, any party may file a written designation requesting that additional exhibits and portions of testimony be included in the record. The request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the other party.

(h) **Inaccuracies or Defects.** If the clerk's record is found to be defective or inaccurate, the BODA Clerk must inform the clerk of the evidentiary panel of the defect or inaccuracy and instruct the clerk to make the correction. Any inaccuracies in the reporter's record may be corrected by agreement of the parties without the court reporter's recertification. Any dispute regarding the reporter's record that the parties are unable to resolve by agreement must be resolved by the evidentiary panel.

(i) **Appeal from Private Reprimand.** Under TRDP 2.16, in an appeal from a judgment of private reprimand, BODA must mark the record as confidential, remove the attorney's name from the case style, and take any other steps necessary to preserve the confidentiality of the private reprimand.

<sup>1</sup> So in original.

#### **Rule 4.03. Time to File Record**

(a) **Timetable.** The clerk's record and reporter's record must be filed within 60 days after the date the judgment is signed. If a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is filed with the evidentiary panel, the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 120 days from the date the original judgment is signed, unless

a modified judgment is signed, in which case the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 60 days of the signing of the modified judgment. Failure to file either the clerk's record or the reporter's record on time does not affect BODA's jurisdiction, but may result in BODA's exercising its discretion to dismiss the appeal, affirm the judgment appealed from, disregard materials filed late, or apply presumptions against the appellant.

#### **(b) If No Record Filed.**

(1) If the clerk's record or reporter's record has not been timely filed, the BODA Clerk must send notice to the party responsible for filing it, stating that the record is late and requesting that the record be filed within 30 days. The BODA Clerk must send a copy of this notice to all the parties and the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

(2) If no reporter's record is filed due to appellant's fault, and if the clerk's record has been filed, BODA may, after first giving the appellant notice and a reasonable opportunity to cure, consider and decide those issues or points that do not require a reporter's record for a decision. BODA may do this if no reporter's record has been filed because:

(i) the appellant failed to request a reporter's record; or

(ii) the appellant failed to pay or make arrangements to pay the reporter's fee to prepare the reporter's record, and the appellant is not entitled to proceed without payment of costs.

#### **(c) Extension of Time to File the Reporter's Record.**

When an extension of time is requested for filing the reporter's record, the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension must be supported by an affidavit of the court reporter. The affidavit must include the court reporter's estimate of the earliest date when the reporter's record will be available for filing.

(d) **Supplemental Record.** If anything material to either party is omitted from the clerk's record or reporter's record, BODA may, on written motion of a party or on its own motion, direct a supplemental record to be certified and transmitted by the clerk for the evidentiary panel or the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

#### **Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record**

The record may not be withdrawn from the custody of the BODA Clerk. Any party may obtain a copy of the record or any designated part thereof by making a written request to the BODA Clerk and paying any charges for reproduction in advance.

#### **Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs**

(a) **Appellant's Filing Date.** Appellant's brief must be filed within 30 days after the clerk's record or the reporter's record is filed, whichever is later.

(b) **Appellee's Filing Date.** Appellee's brief must be filed

within 30 days after the appellant's brief is filed.

**(c) Contents.** Briefs must contain:

- (1) a complete list of the names and addresses of all parties to the final decision and their counsel;
- (2) a table of contents indicating the subject matter of each issue or point, or group of issues or points, with page references where the discussion of each point relied on may be found;
- (3) an index of authorities arranged alphabetically and indicating the pages where the authorities are cited;
- (4) a statement of the case containing a brief general statement of the nature of the cause or offense and the result;
- (5) a statement, without argument, of the basis of BODA's jurisdiction;
- (6) a statement of the issues presented for review or points of error on which the appeal is predicated;
- (7) a statement of facts that is without argument, is supported by record references, and details the facts relating to the issues or points relied on in the appeal;
- (8) the argument and authorities;
- (9) conclusion and prayer for relief;
- (10) a certificate of service; and
- (11) an appendix of record excerpts pertinent to the issues presented for review.

**(d) Length of Briefs; Contents Included and Excluded.**

In calculating the length of a document, every word and every part of the document, including headings, footnotes, and quotations, must be counted except the following: caption, identity of the parties and counsel, statement regarding oral argument, table of contents, index of authorities, statement of the case, statement of issues presented, statement of the jurisdiction, signature, proof of service, certificate of compliance, and appendix. Briefs must not exceed 15,000 words if computer-generated, and 50 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A reply brief must not exceed 7,500 words if computer-generated, and 25 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A computer generated document must include a certificate by counsel or the unrepresented party stating the number of words in the document. The person who signs the certification may rely on the word count of the computer program used to prepare the document.

**(e) Amendment or Supplementation.** BODA has discretion to grant leave to amend or supplement briefs.

**(f) Failure of the Appellant to File a Brief.** If the appellant fails to timely file a brief, BODA may:

- (1) dismiss the appeal for want of prosecution, unless the appellant reasonably explains the failure, and the appellee is not significantly injured by the appellant's

failure to timely file a brief;

(2) decline to dismiss the appeal and make further orders within its discretion as it considers proper; or

(3) if an appellee's brief is filed, regard that brief as correctly presenting the case and affirm the evidentiary panel's judgment on that brief without examining the record.

**Rule 4.06. Oral Argument**

**(a) Request.** A party desiring oral argument must note the request on the front cover of the party's brief. A party's failure to timely request oral argument waives the party's right to argue. A party who has requested argument may later withdraw the request. But even if a party has waived oral argument, BODA may direct the party to appear and argue. If oral argument is granted, the clerk will notify the parties of the time and place for submission.

**(b) Right to Oral Argument.** A party who has filed a brief and who has timely requested oral argument may argue the case to BODA unless BODA, after examining the briefs, decides that oral argument is unnecessary for any of the following reasons:

- (1) the appeal is frivolous;
- (2) the dispositive issue or issues have been authoritatively decided;
- (3) the facts and legal arguments are adequately presented in the briefs and record; or
- (4) the decisional process would not be significantly aided by oral argument.

**(c) Time Allowed.** Each party will have 20 minutes to argue. BODA may, on the request of a party or on its own, extend or shorten the time allowed for oral argument. The appellant may reserve a portion of his or her allotted time for rebuttal.

**Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment**

**(a) Decision.** BODA may do any of the following:

- (1) affirm in whole or in part the decision of the evidentiary panel;
- (2) modify the panel's findings and affirm the findings as modified;
- (3) reverse in whole or in part the panel's findings and render the decision that the panel should have rendered; or
- (4) reverse the panel's findings and remand the cause for further proceedings to be conducted by:
  - (i) the panel that entered the findings; or
  - (ii) a statewide grievance committee panel appointed by BODA and composed of members selected from the state bar districts other than the district from which the appeal was taken.

**(b) Mandate.** In every appeal, the BODA Clerk must issue a mandate in accordance with BODA's judgment and send it to the evidentiary panel and to all the parties.

#### **Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee**

If BODA remands a cause for further proceedings before a statewide grievance committee, the BODA Chair will appoint the statewide grievance committee in accordance with TRDP 2.27 [2.26]. The committee must consist of six members: four attorney members and two public members randomly selected from the current pool of grievance committee members. Two alternates, consisting of one attorney and one public member, must also be selected. BODA will appoint the initial chair who will serve until the members of the statewide grievance committee elect a chair of the committee at the first meeting. The BODA Clerk will notify the Respondent and the CDC that a committee has been appointed.

#### **Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal**

Under the following circumstances and on any party's motion or on its own initiative after giving at least ten days' notice to all parties, BODA may dismiss the appeal or affirm the appealed judgment or order. Dismissal or affirmance may occur if the appeal is subject to dismissal:

- (a) for want of jurisdiction;
- (b) for want of prosecution; or
- (c) because the appellant has failed to comply with a requirement of these rules, a court order, or a notice from the clerk requiring a response or other action within a specified time.

### **V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION**

#### **Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service**

(a) Before filing a motion to revoke the probation of an attorney who has been sanctioned, the CDC must contact the BODA Clerk to confirm whether the next regularly available hearing date will comply with the 30-day requirement of TRDP. The Chair may designate a three-member panel to hear the motion, if necessary, to meet the 30-day requirement of TRDP 2.23 [2.22].

(b) Upon filing the motion, the CDC must serve the Respondent with the motion and any supporting documents in accordance with TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the TRCP, and these rules. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained on the Respondent.

#### **Rule 5.02. Hearing**

Within 30 days of service of the motion on the Respondent, BODA must docket and set the matter for a hearing and notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. On a showing of good cause by a party or on its own motion, BODA may continue the case to a future hearing date as circumstances require.

### **VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

#### **Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding**

Under TRDP 8.03, the CDC must file a petition for compulsory discipline with BODA and serve the Respondent in accordance with the TRDP and Rule 1.06 of these rules.

#### **Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension**

(a) **Interlocutory Suspension.** In any compulsory proceeding under TRDP Part VIII in which BODA determines that the Respondent has been convicted of an Intentional Crime and that the criminal conviction is on direct appeal, BODA must suspend the Respondent's license to practice law by interlocutory order. In any compulsory case in which BODA has imposed an interlocutory order of suspension, BODA retains jurisdiction to render final judgment after the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final. For purposes of rendering final judgment in a compulsory discipline case, the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final when the appellate court issues its mandate.

(b) **Criminal Conviction Affirmed.** If the criminal conviction made the basis of a compulsory interlocutory suspension is affirmed and becomes final, the CDC must file a motion for final judgment that complies with TRDP 8.05.

(1) If the criminal sentence is fully probated or is an order of deferred adjudication, the motion for final judgment must contain notice of a hearing date. The motion will be set on BODA's next available hearing date.

(2) If the criminal sentence is not fully probated:

- (i) BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing if the attorney does not file a verified denial within ten days of service of the motion; or
- (ii) BODA may set the motion for a hearing on the next available hearing date if the attorney timely files a verified denial.

(c) **Criminal Conviction Reversed.** If an appellate court issues a mandate reversing the criminal conviction while a Respondent is subject to an interlocutory suspension, the Respondent may file a motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension. The motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension must have certified copies of the decision and mandate of the reversing court attached. If the CDC does not file an opposition to the termination within ten days of being served with the motion, BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing or set the matter for a hearing on its own motion. If the CDC timely opposes the motion, BODA must set the motion for a hearing on its next available hearing date. An order terminating an interlocutory order of suspension does not automatically reinstate a Respondent's license.

## VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE

### Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding

To initiate an action for reciprocal discipline under TRDP Part IX, the CDC must file a petition with BODA and request an Order to Show Cause. The petition must request that the Respondent be disciplined in Texas and have attached to it any information concerning the disciplinary matter from the other jurisdiction, including a certified copy of the order or judgment rendered against the Respondent.

### Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause

When a petition is filed, the Chair immediately issues a show cause order and a hearing notice and forwards them to the CDC, who must serve the order and notice on the Respondent. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained.

### Rule 7.03. Attorney's Response

If the Respondent does not file an answer within 30 days of being served with the order and notice but thereafter appears at the hearing, BODA may, at the discretion of the Chair, receive testimony from the Respondent relating to the merits of the petition.

## VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee

(a) If the evidentiary panel of the grievance committee finds under TRDP 2.17(P)(2), or the CDC reasonably believes under TRDP 2.14(C), that a Respondent is suffering from a disability, the rules in this section will apply to the de novo proceeding before the District Disability Committee held under TRDP Part XII.

(b) Upon receiving an evidentiary panel's finding or the CDC's referral that an attorney is believed to be suffering from a disability, the BODA Chair must appoint a District Disability Committee in compliance with TRDP 12.02 and designate a chair. BODA will reimburse District Disability Committee members for reasonable expenses directly related to service on the District Disability Committee. The BODA Clerk must notify the CDC and the Respondent that a committee has been appointed and notify the Respondent where to locate the procedural rules governing disability proceedings.

(c) A Respondent who has been notified that a disability referral will be or has been made to BODA may, at any time, waive in writing the appointment of the District Disability Committee or the hearing before the District Disability Committee and enter into an agreed judgment of indefinite disability suspension, provided that the Respondent is competent to waive the hearing. If the Respondent is not represented, the waiver must include a statement affirming that the Respondent has been advised of the right to appointed counsel and waives that right as well.

(d) All pleadings, motions, briefs, or other matters to be filed with the District Disability Committee must be filed with the BODA Clerk.

(e) Should any member of the District Disability Committee become unable to serve, the BODA Chair must appoint a substitute member.

### Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer

(a) **Petition.** Upon being notified that the District Disability Committee has been appointed by BODA, the CDC must, within 20 days, file with the BODA Clerk and serve on the Respondent a copy of a petition for indefinite disability suspension. Service must comply with Rule 1.06.

(b) **Answer.** The Respondent must, within 30 days after service of the petition for indefinite disability suspension, file an answer with the BODA Clerk and serve a copy of the answer on the CDC.

(c) **Hearing Setting.** The BODA Clerk must set the final hearing as instructed by the chair of the District Disability Committee and send notice of the hearing to the parties.

### Rule 8.03. Discovery

(a) **Limited Discovery.** The District Disability Committee may permit limited discovery. The party seeking discovery must file with the BODA Clerk a written request that makes a clear showing of good cause and substantial need and a proposed order. If the District Disability Committee authorizes discovery in a case, it must issue a written order. The order may impose limitations or deadlines on the discovery.

(b) **Physical or Mental Examinations.** On written motion by the Commission or on its own motion, the District Disability Committee may order the Respondent to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. Nothing in this rule limits the Respondent's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by the District Disability Committee.

(1) **Motion.** The Respondent must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(2) **Report.** The examining professional must file with the BODA Clerk a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the CDC and the Respondent.

(c) **Objections.** A party must make any objection to a request for discovery within 15 days of receiving the motion by filing a written objection with the BODA Clerk. BODA may decide any objection or contest to a discovery motion.

#### **Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance**

The Respondent and the CDC may confront and cross-examine witnesses at the hearing. Compulsory process to compel the attendance of witnesses by subpoena, enforceable by an order of a district court of proper jurisdiction, is available to the Respondent and the CDC as provided in TRCP 176.

#### **Rule 8.05. Respondent's Right to Counsel**

(a) The notice to the Respondent that a District Disability Committee has been appointed and the petition for indefinite disability suspension must state that the Respondent may request appointment of counsel by BODA to represent him or her at the disability hearing. BODA will reimburse appointed counsel for reasonable expenses directly related to representation of the Respondent.

(b) To receive appointed counsel under TRDP 12.02, the Respondent must file a written request with the BODA Clerk within 30 days of the date that Respondent is served with the petition for indefinite disability suspension. A late request must demonstrate good cause for the Respondent's failure to file a timely request.

#### **Rule 8.06. Hearing**

The party seeking to establish the disability must prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the Respondent is suffering from a disability as defined in the TRDP. The chair of the District Disability Committee must admit all relevant evidence that is necessary for a fair and complete hearing. The TRE are advisory but not binding on the chair.

#### **Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision**

The District Disability Committee must certify its finding regarding disability to BODA, which will issue the final judgment in the matter.

#### **Rule 8.08. Confidentiality**

All proceedings before the District Disability Committee and BODA, if necessary, are closed to the public. All matters before the District Disability Committee are confidential and are not subject to disclosure or discovery, except as allowed by the TRDP or as may be required in the event of an appeal to the Supreme Court of Texas.

### **IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS**

#### **Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement**

(a) An attorney under an indefinite disability suspension may, at any time after he or she has been suspended, file a verified petition with BODA to have the suspension terminated and to be reinstated to the practice of law. The petitioner must serve a copy of the petition on the CDC in the manner required by TRDP 12.06. The TRCP apply to a reinstatement proceeding unless they conflict with these rules.

(b) The petition must include the information required by TRDP 12.06. If the judgment of disability suspension

contained terms or conditions relating to misconduct by the petitioner prior to the suspension, the petition must affirmatively demonstrate that those terms have been complied with or explain why they have not been satisfied. The petitioner has a duty to amend and keep current all information in the petition until the final hearing on the merits. Failure to do so may result in dismissal without notice.

(c) Disability reinstatement proceedings before BODA are not confidential; however, BODA may make all or any part of the record of the proceeding confidential.

#### **Rule 9.02. Discovery**

The discovery period is 60 days from the date that the petition for reinstatement is filed. The BODA Clerk will set the petition for a hearing on the first date available after the close of the discovery period and must notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. BODA may continue the hearing for good cause shown.

#### **Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations**

(a) On written motion by the Commission or on its own, BODA may order the petitioner seeking reinstatement to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. The petitioner must be served with a copy of the motion and given at least seven days to respond. BODA may hold a hearing before ruling on the motion but is not required to do so.

(b) The petitioner must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(c) The examining professional must file a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the parties.

(d) If the petitioner fails to submit to an examination as ordered, BODA may dismiss the petition without notice.

(e) Nothing in this rule limits the petitioner's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by BODA.

#### **Rule 9.04. Judgment**

If, after hearing all the evidence, BODA determines that the petitioner is not eligible for reinstatement, BODA may, in its discretion, either enter an order denying the petition or direct that the petition be held in abeyance for a reasonable period of time until the petitioner provides additional proof as directed by BODA. The judgment may include other orders necessary to protect the public and the petitioner's potential clients.

## **X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

### **Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court**

(a) A final decision by BODA, except a determination that a statement constitutes an inquiry or a complaint under TRDP 2.10, may be appealed to the Supreme Court of Texas. The clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas must docket an appeal from a decision by BODA in the same manner as a petition for review without fee.

(b) The appealing party must file the notice of appeal directly with the clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas within 14 days of receiving notice of a final determination by BODA. The record must be filed within 60 days after BODA's determination. The appealing party's brief is due 30 days after the record is filed, and the responding party's brief is due 30 days thereafter. The BODA Clerk must send the parties a notice of BODA's final decision that includes the information in this paragraph.

(c) An appeal to the Supreme Court is governed by TRDP 7.11 and the TRAP.



# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

August 26, 2024

CMRRR #7022 0410 0002 8292 1400

Ms. Sidney Powell  
The Warrington Condominiums  
3831 Turtle Creek Blvd., #5B  
Dallas, Texas 75219-4495

Re: Cause No. 69537; *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card 16209700*; Before the  
Board of Disciplinary Appeals

Dear Ms. Powell:

Attached please find a First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline that has been filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals that includes a hearing notice for October 25, 2024, at 9:00 a.m. in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas.

Please contact me at 512.427.1347 if you wish to discuss this matter.

Sincerely,



Amanda M. Kates  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel

AMK/tbg  
Attachments

cc: Sidney Powell  
125 Highland Park Village, Ste. 100  
Dallas, Texas 75219-6243  
CMRRR #7022 0410 0002 8292 1417

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



FILED

Jul 31 2024

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

July 31, 2024

Ms. Jenny Hodgkins  
Board of Disciplinary Appeals  
Supreme Court of Texas  
P. O. Box 12426  
Austin, Texas 78711

Via e-filing [filing@txboda.org](mailto:filing@txboda.org)

Re: 69537; *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card No. 16209700*; Before the Supreme Court of Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals.

Dear Ms. Hodgkins:

Attached please find the First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline of Respondent, Sidney Powell, which includes a Notice of Hearing. Please file the First Amended Petition with the Board and return a copy to me.

A true and correct copy of this letter, and a file-marked copy of the First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline and Notice of Hearing will be served on Ms. Powell.

Please do not hesitate to call if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "AMK", followed by a long horizontal flourish.

Amanda M. Kates  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

AMK/tbg  
Attachment



FILED

Jul 31 2024

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

**BEFORE THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
APPOINTED BY  
THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

**IN THE MATTER OF  
SIDNEY POWELL  
STATE BAR CARD NO. 16209700**

§  
§  
§

**CAUSE NO. 69537**

**FIRST AMENDED PETITION FOR COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

**TO THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS:**

The Commission for Lawyer Discipline (hereinafter referred to as the "Commission"), brings this compulsory discipline action against attorney Sidney Powell ("Respondent"), showing as follows:

1. This action is commenced by the Commission pursuant to Part VIII of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure. The Commission is also providing Respondent a copy of this Board's procedures for handling a compulsory discipline matter by attaching a copy of such procedures to this petition.

2. Respondent, Sidney Powell, may be served with a true and correct copy of this First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline, its attachments, as well as a notice of hearing, at 125 Highland Park Village, Suite 100-861, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243.

3. On or about October 18, 2023, Respondent was charged by Accusation (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance

of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

4. On or about October 19, 2023, Respondent signed the Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4- Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

5. On or about October 19, 2023, a Plea of Guilty (Exhibit 3) was entered in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to the charges.

6. On or about October 20, 2023, a Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 5 – 7)<sup>1</sup> was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth*

---

<sup>1</sup> This packet of certified documents containing the Final Disposition, Amended Final Disposition, and the signed Accusation/Waiver was received by the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel's office on or around November 23, 2023. These documents are being proffered as a single exhibit due to the fact that the three separate documents are certified only as a packet, and not as individual documents.

*Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

7. On or about October 24, 2023, an Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 1 – 4) was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional

Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

8. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein, are true and correct copies of the following documents in the Powell criminal case: Accusation filed October 18, 2023 (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679 in the Fulton Superior Court; Respondent's signed Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; Plea of Guilty filed on October 19, 2023 (Exhibit 3) in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia; Final Disposition Judgment filed on October 20, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 5 – 7) in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of

Fulton County, State of Georgia; and the Amended Final Disposition Judgment filed October 24, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 1 – 4), in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia. The Commission expects to introduce certified copies of all exhibits at the time of hearing of this cause.

9. Respondent, Sidney Powell, whose Texas bar card number is 16209700, is the same person as the Sidney Powell<sup>2</sup> who is the subject of the Accusation, Signed Accusation/Waiver, Guilty Plea, Final Disposition, and Amended Final Disposition Judgment described above, true and correct copies of which are attached hereto.

10. Attached hereto as Exhibit 5 and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein is a true and correct copy of an affidavit of Amanda M. Kates, Attorney of Record for the Commission herein, attesting to the fact that Respondent is the same person as the person who is the subject of the Final Disposition Judgment and Amended Final Disposition Judgment entered in the Powell criminal case. The Commission expects to introduce the original of said affidavit at the time of hearing of this cause.

11. One or more of the above-referenced offenses to which Respondent pled guilty are Intentional Crimes (as defined by Rule 1.06(V) of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure), as each such offense is also a Serious Crime (as defined by Rule 1.06(GG), Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure) that requires knowledge or intent as an essential element. Specifically, a Serious Crime is defined as “barratry; any felony involving moral turpitude; any misdemeanor involving theft, embezzlement, or fraudulent or reckless misappropriation of money or other

---

<sup>2</sup> The Accusation (Exhibit 1) and the Signed Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2), in the underlying matters have Respondent listed as Sidney Katherine Powell. However, the Final and Amended Final Dispositions (Exhibit 4) have Respondent listed as Sidney Elizabeth Powell. It is the Commission's contention that Respondent, Sidney Powell – State Bar of Texas Number 16209700, is the same individual as is listed in Exhibits 1 – 4.

property; or any attempt, conspiracy, or solicitation of another to commit any of the foregoing crimes.” TEX. RULES DISCIPLINARY P. R. 1.06(GG).

12. Having pled guilty to one or more Intentional & Serious Crimes and having been placed on SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS probation, Respondent is subject to compulsory discipline as provided in Part VIII, Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.

PRAYER

WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, the Commission prays that Respondent be given notice of these proceedings as provided by law and, upon hearing of this matter, that the Board enter an order imposing compulsory discipline on Respondent, and for such other and further relief to which the Commission may be entitled to receive, including costs of court and attorney’s fees.

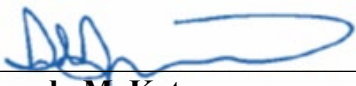
Respectfully submitted,

**Seana Willing**  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel

**Royce Lemoine**  
Deputy Counsel for Administration/  
Austin Regional Counsel

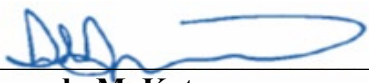
**Amanda M. Kates**  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
P.O. Box 12487, Capitol Station  
Austin, Texas 78711-2487  
Telephone: 512.427.1350  
Facsimile: 512.427.4253  
Email: amanda.kates@texasbar.com



  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**Amanda M. Kates**  
State Bar Card No. 24075987

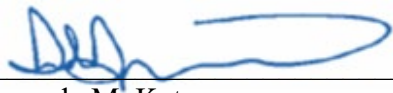
**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing instrument has been sent for personal service on Sidney Powell, 125 Highland Park Village, Suite 100-861, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243, on this 31st day of July, 2024.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**Amanda M. Kates**

**NOTICE OF HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a trial on the merits of the Petition for Compulsory Discipline heretofore sent to be filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals on this day, will be held in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas, Tom C. Clark Building, 14th and Colorado Streets, Austin, Texas, at 9:00 a.m. on the 25th day of October, 2024. The hearing location and format (in-person vs virtual) are subject to change. The Board of Disciplinary Appeals will notify the parties of any changes to the hearing location or format.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Amanda M. Kates

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*FILED\*\* KS  
Date: 10/18/2023  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**  
**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, **unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;**

**And SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of Dominion Voting Systems Corporation, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;**

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, **unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;**

**And co-conspirator SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;**

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

### WITNESS LIST

CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

21st DAY OF November 2023

[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT Petitioner's Response EX 2 0117

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJIS

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court

\*\*FILED\*\* KS

Date: 10/18/2023

Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

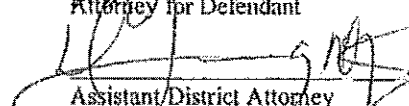
PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
 Defendant

  
 Attorney for Defendant

  
 Assistant District Attorney

This 11 day of Oct 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,



**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**  
**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of Dominion Voting Systems Corporation, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing Dominion Voting Systems Corporation data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

<b>Defendant</b>	<b>DA #</b>	<b>Booking</b>	<b>Race</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Birthdate</b>	<b>OTN</b>	<b>Agency</b>
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

**WITNESS LIST**

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

20 DAY OF May 2024

DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

Petitioner's Response EX 2 0123

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

INDICTMENT NO: 23 SC 190370

VS.

JUDGE SCOTT F. MCAFEE

Sidney Katherine Powell

## PLEA OF GUILTY

1. What is your legal name? Sidney Katherine Powell
2. At this time are you under the influence of any alcohol, drugs or medication? No
3. How old are you? 68
4. How far did you go in school? B.A. J.D.
5. Are you able to read and write English? Yes
6. Have you ever received psychiatric treatment or been in a mental hospital? If so, when and where? No
7. Do you wish to plead guilty to the offense(s) in this case? Yes
8. Do you understand you have the right to plead either "guilty" or "not guilty" to the charges? Yes
9. Do you understand that by pleading "guilty" you:
  - ☒ (a) agree that you understand the nature of the charges.
  - ☒ (b) waive the right to trial by jury.
  - ☒ (c) waive the right to the presumption of innocence.
  - ☒ (d) waive the right to confront witnesses called to testify against you.
  - ☒ (e) waive the right to subpoena witnesses.
  - ☒ (f) waive the right to testify and to offer other evidence on your behalf.
  - ☒ (g) waive the right to assistance of counsel during trial.
  - ☒ (h) waive the right not to testify against yourself and that by pleading not guilty or remaining silent and not entering a plea you could obtain a jury trial.
10. Do you understand that you may obtain a jury trial should you elect to plead "not guilty" or remain silent? Yes
11. Do you acknowledge that you have entered this plea freely, voluntarily and with a full understanding of all the rights you are giving up? Yes
12. Do you acknowledge that no one has made any promises or threats to influence your decision to plead guilty? Yes
13. Do you understand the prosecutor is recommending the following sentence:  
CPS 1-6 - 12 mos probation on each consecutively, \$6K fine, 120 hrs restitution, Apology letter, Truthful testimony (trial and other proceedings), No communication with Co. As witnesses, media until all cases have been closed, full proffer, and provide documents
14. Do you understand that although this a negotiated plea, the Judge is not bound to accept the prosecutor's recommendation? Yes If the Judge does not accept the recommendation, you will have the right to withdraw your plea of guilty. (If the plea is non-negotiated, counsel should strike through this provision as it does not apply.)
15. Do you acknowledge you have been advised the maximum sentence you can receive is ~~30~~ 6 years and the minimum sentence you can receive is 0?

16. Do you acknowledge you have been advised if you are not a citizen of the United States a plea of guilty may impact your immigration status and could result in deportation? ~~Not~~ Yes
17. Do you acknowledge you have been advised a plea of guilty could be used to aggravate the punishment you could receive in any subsequent criminal prosecution? Yes
18. Do you acknowledge you have had sufficient time to discuss this case with your attorney and you are satisfied with your attorney's services? Yes
19. Do you acknowledge if you plead guilty, there will be no trial and the Court will impose such sentence as it finds appropriate under the law? Yes
20. Do you acknowledge you understand if you wish to seek relief from this sentence through a Writ of Habeas Corpus you will have four (4) years from today's date to file your petition as to any felony sentence and one (1) year from today's date to file your petition as to any misdemeanor sentence? Yes
21. How do you plead to the charges: "Guilty" or "Not Guilty"? Guilty

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Printed Name of Defendant

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Signature of Defendant

#### CERTIFICATION OF COUNSEL

I, as attorney for the Defendant, hereby certify the following:

1. I have read and fully explained to the Defendant all of the charges contained in the Indictment/Accusation in this case.
2. I have explained and discussed with the Defendant the facts and elements of the case which the Prosecution must prove and the defense(s) that may be available to the charge(s).
3. I have explained to the Defendant the maximum penalty provided by law for the offense(s) charged in the Indictment/Accusation to which the Defendant offers a plea of guilty and the possible consequences of a guilty plea.
4. The defendant **DOES/DOES NOT QUALIFY** for First Offender Treatment and **IS/IS NOT** asking for disposition under the First Offender Statue. (Circle options that apply.)
5. The plea of guilty offered by the Defendant is, in my opinion, knowingly, freely and voluntarily made, and is consistent with my advice to the Defendant.
6. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements, representations and declarations made by the Defendant in the foregoing Plea of Guilty are in all respects true and accurate.
7. I have read and reviewed this plea sheet with the Defendant and answered any questions the Defendant may have concerning this plea sheet.
8. I do not know of any reason why the Court should not accept the Defendant's plea of guilty.

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Brian T. Rafferty  
Printed Name of Attorney for Defendant

[Signature]  
Signature of Attorney for Defendant

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION, ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

21<sup>st</sup> DAY OF November, 2023

smith  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT Petitioner's Response EX 2 0126





AMENDED

Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*FILED\*\* CL  
Date: 10/24/2023 4:27:12 PM  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court  
23SC190370

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):  
DOB:5/1/1955;  
GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:  
**MISDEMEANOR**

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60

☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2

☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated ☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury ☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender- Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 2
4	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

**SPECIAL CONDITION:** Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

23SC190370      SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

STATE AND DEFENSE AGREE THAT THE SIX (6) MISDEMEANOR COUNTS PLED TO BY MS. POWELL ARE NOT CRIMES OF MORAL TURPITUDE.

CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42-8-62.1

### FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.

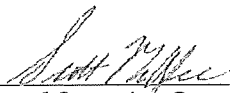
The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

---

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 23rd day of October, 2023, NUNC PRO TUNC TO OCTOBER 19, 2023.



---

Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

---

Defendant

## IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):

DOB:5/1/1955;

GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:

MISDEMEANOR

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender-Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

SPECIAL CONDITION: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

**CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42.8.1**

23SC190370      SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

## FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

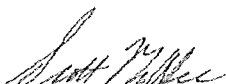
Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.

The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 19th day of October, 2023.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

23SC188947

Gc

ACCUSATION

mcAfec EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*FILED\*\* KS  
Date: 10/18/2023  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

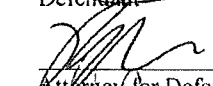
- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

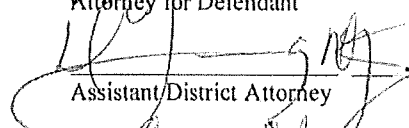
PERSONID: 8852937

  
FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
Defendant

  
Attorney for Defendant

  
Assistant District Attorney

This 11 day of Oct, 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_



**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation**, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

Related Clerk No:

Complaint #:

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

### WITNESS LIST

CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA,  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL. IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS  
21<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF November 2023  
[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

AFFIDAVIT

THE STATE OF TEXAS     §  
                                     §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS     §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amanda M. Kates, the Commission's attorney of record, who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

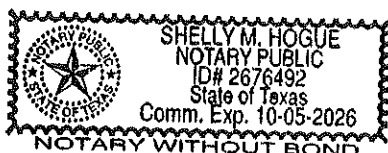
"My name is Amanda M. Kates. I am over the age of 18 years, of sound mind, capable of making this affidavit, and state the following:


Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, whose Texas Bar Card Number is 16209700, is licensed as an attorney and counselor at law in the State of Texas. Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, named as Respondent in the Petition for Compulsory Discipline filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals is one and the same person as the Sidney Powell who is the subject of the Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4) entered in *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, Criminal Action #: 23SC190370, In the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Respondent was further ordered additional terms and payment restitution. "

FURTHER Affiant saith not.

  
Amanda M. Kates

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the 5 day of June 2024.



  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
THE STATE OF TEXAS

**EXHIBIT**

**5**

# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### Contents

<b>I. GENERAL PROVISIONS.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Rule 1.01. Definitions.....	1
Rule 1.02. General Powers .....	1
Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters .....	1
Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels .....	1
Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers.....	1
Rule 1.06. Service of Petition .....	2
Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice .....	2
Rule 1.08. Time to Answer .....	2
Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure .....	2
Rule 1.10. Decisions .....	3
Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions.....	3
Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts .....	3
Rule 1.13. Record Retention.....	3
Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records.....	3
Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules.....	3
<b>II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS.....</b>	<b>3</b>
Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases.....	3
Rule 2.02. Confidentiality.....	4
Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members .....	4
<b>III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS .....</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal .....	4
Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal.....	4
<b>IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS.....</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal.....	4
Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal.....	5
Rule 4.03. Time to File Record.....	6
Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record .....	6
Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs .....	6
Rule 4.06. Oral Argument.....	7
Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment .....	7
Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee.....	8
Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal.....	8
<b>V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION.....</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service.....	8
Rule 5.02. Hearing.....	8

<b>VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE.....</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	8
Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension .....	8
<b>VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	9
Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause.....	9
Rule 7.03. Attorney’s Response.....	9
<b>VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee .....	9
Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer .....	9
Rule 8.03. Discovery .....	9
Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance.....	10
Rule 8.05. Respondent’s Right to Counsel .....	10
Rule 8.06. Hearing.....	10
Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision.....	10
Rule 8.08. Confidentiality.....	10
<b>IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS .....</b>	<b>10</b>
Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement .....	10
Rule 9.02. Discovery .....	10
Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations .....	10
Rule 9.04. Judgment .....	10
<b>X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS .....</b>	<b>11</b>
Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court.....	11

# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## Board of Disciplinary Appeals

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### I. GENERAL PROVISIONS

#### Rule 1.01. Definitions

- (a) “BODA” is the Board of Disciplinary Appeals.
- (b) “Chair” is the member elected by BODA to serve as chair or, in the Chair’s absence, the member elected by BODA to serve as vice-chair.
- (c) “Classification” is the determination by the CDC under TRDP 2.10 or by BODA under TRDP 7.08(C) whether a grievance constitutes a “complaint” or an “inquiry.”
- (d) “BODA Clerk” is the executive director of BODA or other person appointed by BODA to assume all duties normally performed by the clerk of a court.
- (e) “CDC” is the Chief Disciplinary Counsel for the State Bar of Texas and his or her assistants.
- (f) “Commission” is the Commission for Lawyer Discipline, a permanent committee of the State Bar of Texas.
- (g) “Executive Director” is the executive director of BODA.
- (h) “Panel” is any three-member grouping of BODA under TRDP 7.05.
- (i) “Party” is a Complainant, a Respondent, or the Commission.
- (j) “TDRPC” is the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct.
- (k) “TRAP” is the Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure.
- (l) “TRCP” is the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.
- (m) “TRDP” is the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.
- (n) “TRE” is the Texas Rules of Evidence.

#### Rule 1.02. General Powers

Under TRDP 7.08, BODA has and may exercise all the powers of either a trial court or an appellate court, as the case may be, in hearing and determining disciplinary proceedings. But TRDP 15.01 [17.01] applies to the enforcement of a judgment of BODA.

#### Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters

Except as varied by these rules and to the extent applicable, the TRCP, TRAP, and TRE apply to all disciplinary matters before BODA, except for appeals from classification decisions, which are governed by TRDP 2.10 and by Section 3 of these rules.

#### Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels

- (a) BODA may consider any matter or motion by panel,

except as specified in (b). The Chair may delegate to the Executive Director the duty to appoint a panel for any BODA action. Decisions are made by a majority vote of the panel; however, any panel member may refer a matter for consideration by BODA sitting en banc. Nothing in these rules gives a party the right to be heard by BODA sitting en banc.

- (b) Any disciplinary matter naming a BODA member as Respondent must be considered by BODA sitting en banc. A disciplinary matter naming a BODA staff member as Respondent need not be heard en banc.

#### Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers

- (a) **Electronic Filing.** All documents must be filed electronically. Unrepresented persons or those without the means to file electronically may electronically file documents, but it is not required.

- (1) Email Address. The email address of an attorney or an unrepresented party who electronically files a document must be included on the document.

- (2) Timely Filing. Documents are filed electronically by emailing the document to the BODA Clerk at the email address designated by BODA for that purpose. A document filed by email will be considered filed the day that the email is sent. The date sent is the date shown for the message in the inbox of the email account designated for receiving filings. If a document is sent after 5:00 p.m. or on a weekend or holiday officially observed by the State of Texas, it is considered filed the next business day.

- (3) It is the responsibility of the party filing a document by email to obtain the correct email address for BODA and to confirm that the document was received by BODA in legible form. Any document that is illegible or that cannot be opened as part of an email attachment will not be considered filed. If a document is untimely due to a technical failure or a system outage, the filing party may seek appropriate relief from BODA.

- (4) Exceptions.

- (i) An appeal to BODA of a decision by the CDC to classify a grievance as an inquiry is not required to be filed electronically.

- (ii) The following documents must not be filed electronically:

- a) documents that are filed under seal or subject to a pending motion to seal; and
- b) documents to which access is otherwise restricted by court order.

- (iii) For good cause, BODA may permit a party to file other documents in paper form in a particular case.

- (5) Format. An electronically filed document must:



- (i) be in text-searchable portable document format (PDF);
- (ii) be directly converted to PDF rather than scanned, if possible; and
- (iii) not be locked.

(b) A paper will not be deemed filed if it is sent to an individual BODA member or to another address other than the address designated by BODA under Rule 1.05(a)(2).

(c) **Signing.** Each brief, motion, or other paper filed must be signed by at least one attorney for the party or by the party pro se and must give the State Bar of Texas card number, mailing address, telephone number, email address, and fax number, if any, of each attorney whose name is signed or of the party (if applicable). A document is considered signed if the document includes:

- (1) an “/s/” and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise appear, unless the document is notarized or sworn; or
- (2) an electronic image or scanned image of the signature.

(d) **Paper Copies.** Unless required by BODA, a party need not file a paper copy of an electronically filed document.

(e) **Service.** Copies of all documents filed by any party other than the record filed by the evidentiary panel clerk or the court reporter must, at or before the time of filing, be served on all other parties as required and authorized by the TRAP.

#### **Rule 1.06. Service of Petition**

In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA initiated by service of a petition on the Respondent, the petition must be served by personal service; by certified mail with return receipt requested; or, if permitted by BODA, in any other manner that is authorized by the TRCP and reasonably calculated under all the circumstances to apprise the Respondent of the proceeding and to give him or her reasonable time to appear and answer. To establish service by certified mail, the return receipt must contain the Respondent’s signature.

#### **Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice**

(a) **Original Petitions.** In any kind of case initiated by the CDC’s filing a petition or motion with BODA, the CDC may contact the BODA Clerk for the next regularly available hearing date before filing the original petition. If a hearing is set before the petition is filed, the petition must state the date, time, and place of the hearing. Except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the hearing date must be at least 30 days from the date that the petition is served on the Respondent.

(b) **Expedited Settings.** If a party desires a hearing on a matter on a date earlier than the next regularly available BODA hearing date, the party may request an expedited setting in a written motion setting out the reasons for the

request. Unless the parties agree otherwise, and except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the expedited hearing setting must be at least 30 days from the date of service of the petition, motion, or other pleading. BODA has the sole discretion to grant or deny a request for an expedited hearing date.

(c) **Setting Notices.** BODA must notify the parties of any hearing date that is not noticed in an original petition or motion.

(d) **Announcement Docket.** Attorneys and parties appearing before BODA must confirm their presence and present any questions regarding procedure to the BODA Clerk in the courtroom immediately prior to the time docket call is scheduled to begin. Each party with a matter on the docket must appear at the docket call to give an announcement of readiness, to give a time estimate for the hearing, and to present any preliminary motions or matters. Immediately following the docket call, the Chair will set and announce the order of cases to be heard.

#### **Rule 1.08. Time to Answer**

The Respondent may file an answer at any time, except where expressly provided otherwise by these rules or the TRDP, or when an answer date has been set by prior order of BODA. BODA may, but is not required to, consider an answer filed the day of the hearing.

#### **Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure**

##### **(a) Motions.**

(1) Generally. To request an order or other relief, a party must file a motion supported by sufficient cause with proof of service on all other parties. The motion must state with particularity the grounds on which it is based and set forth the relief sought. All supporting briefs, affidavits, or other documents must be served and filed with the motion. A party may file a response to a motion at any time before BODA rules on the motion or by any deadline set by BODA. Unless otherwise required by these rules or the TRDP, the form of a motion must comply with the TRCP or the TRAP.

(2) For Extension of Time. All motions for extension of time in any matter before BODA must be in writing, comply with (a)(1), and specify the following:

- (i) if applicable, the date of notice of decision of the evidentiary panel, together with the number and style of the case;
- (ii) if an appeal has been perfected, the date when the appeal was perfected;
- (iii) the original deadline for filing the item in question;
- (iv) the length of time requested for the extension;
- (v) the number of extensions of time that have been granted previously regarding the item in question; and

(vi) the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension.

(b) **Pretrial Scheduling Conference.** Any party may request a pretrial scheduling conference, or BODA on its own motion may require a pretrial scheduling conference.

(c) **Trial Briefs.** In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA, except with leave, all trial briefs and memoranda must be filed with the BODA Clerk no later than ten days before the day of the hearing.

(d) **Hearing Exhibits, Witness Lists, and Exhibits Tendered for Argument.** A party may file a witness list, exhibit, or any other document to be used at a hearing or oral argument before the hearing or argument. A party must bring to the hearing an original and 12 copies of any document that was not filed at least one business day before the hearing. The original and copies must be:

- (1) marked;
- (2) indexed with the title or description of the item offered as an exhibit; and
- (3) if voluminous, bound to lie flat when open and tabbed in accordance with the index.

All documents must be marked and provided to the opposing party before the hearing or argument begins.

#### **Rule 1.10. Decisions**

(a) **Notice of Decisions.** The BODA Clerk must give notice of all decisions and opinions to the parties or their attorneys of record.

(b) **Publication of Decisions.** BODA must report judgments or orders of public discipline:

- (1) as required by the TRDP; and
- (2) on its website for a period of at least ten years following the date of the disciplinary judgment or order.

(c) **Abstracts of Classification Appeals.** BODA may, in its discretion, prepare an abstract of a classification appeal for a public reporting service.

#### **Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions**

(a) BODA may render judgment in any disciplinary matter with or without written opinion. In accordance with TRDP 6.06, all written opinions of BODA are open to the public and must be made available to the public reporting services, print or electronic, for publishing. A majority of the members who participate in considering the disciplinary matter must determine if an opinion will be written. The names of the participating members must be noted on all written opinions of BODA.

(b) Only a BODA member who participated in the decision of a disciplinary matter may file or join in a written opinion concurring in or dissenting from the judgment of BODA. For purposes of this rule, in hearings in which evidence is taken, no member may participate in

the decision unless that member was present at the hearing. In all other proceedings, no member may participate unless that member has reviewed the record. Any member of BODA may file a written opinion in connection with the denial of a hearing or rehearing en banc.

(c) A BODA determination in an appeal from a grievance classification decision under TRDP 2.10 is not a judgment for purposes of this rule and may be issued without a written opinion.

#### **Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts**

A document or record of any nature—regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission—that is created or produced in connection with or related to BODA's adjudicative decision-making process is not subject to disclosure or discovery. This includes documents prepared by any BODA member, BODA staff, or any other person acting on behalf of or at the direction of BODA.

#### **Rule 1.13. Record Retention**

Records of appeals from classification decisions must be retained by the BODA Clerk for a period of at least three years from the date of disposition. Records of other disciplinary matters must be retained for a period of at least five years from the date of final judgment, or for at least one year after the date a suspension or disbarment ends, whichever is later. For purposes of this rule, a record is any document, paper, letter, map, book, tape, photograph, film, recording, or other material filed with BODA, regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission.

#### **Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records**

The BODA Clerk may charge a reasonable amount for the reproduction of nonconfidential records filed with BODA. The fee must be paid in advance to the BODA Clerk.

#### **Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules**

These rules will be published as part of the TDRPC and TRDP.

## **II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS**

#### **Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases**

(a) A current member of BODA must not represent a party or testify voluntarily in a disciplinary action or proceeding. Any BODA member who is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled to appear at a disciplinary action or proceeding, including at a deposition, must promptly notify the BODA Chair.

(b) A current BODA member must not serve as an expert witness on the TDRPC.

(c) A BODA member may represent a party in a legal malpractice case, provided that he or she is later recused in accordance with these rules from any proceeding before BODA arising out of the same facts.

## **Rule 2.02. Confidentiality**

(a) BODA deliberations are confidential, must not be disclosed by BODA members or staff, and are not subject to disclosure or discovery.

(b) Classification appeals, appeals from evidentiary judgments of private reprimand, appeals from an evidentiary judgment dismissing a case, interlocutory appeals or any interim proceedings from an ongoing evidentiary case, and disability cases are confidential under the TRDP. BODA must maintain all records associated with these cases as confidential, subject to disclosure only as provided in the TRDP and these rules.

(c) If a member of BODA is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled by law to testify in any proceeding, the member must not disclose a matter that was discussed in conference in connection with a disciplinary case unless the member is required to do so by a court of competent jurisdiction

## **Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members**

(a) BODA members are subject to disqualification and recusal as provided in TRCP 18b.

(b) BODA members may, in addition to recusals under (a), voluntarily recuse themselves from any discussion and voting for any reason. The reasons that a BODA member is recused from a case are not subject to discovery.

(c) These rules do not disqualify a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the law firm of a BODA member from serving on a grievance committee or representing a party in a disciplinary proceeding or legal malpractice case. But a BODA member must recuse him or herself from any matter in which a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the BODA member's firm is a party or represents a party.

## **III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS**

### **Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal**

(a) If a grievance filed by the Complainant under TRDP 2.10 is classified as an inquiry, the CDC must notify the Complainant of his or her right to appeal as set out in TRDP 2.10 or another applicable rule.

(b) To facilitate the potential filing of an appeal of a grievance classified as an inquiry, the CDC must send the Complainant an appeal notice form, approved by BODA, with the classification disposition. The form must include the docket number of the matter; the deadline for appealing; and information for mailing, faxing, or emailing the appeal notice form to BODA. The appeal notice form must be available in English and Spanish.

### **Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal**

BODA must only consider documents that were filed with the CDC prior to the classification decision. When a notice of appeal from a classification decision has been filed, the CDC must forward to BODA a copy of the grievance and

all supporting documentation. If the appeal challenges the classification of an amended grievance, the CDC must also send BODA a copy of the initial grievance, unless it has been destroyed.

## **IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS**

### **Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal**

(a) **Appellate Timetable.** The date that the evidentiary judgment is signed starts the appellate timetable under this section. To make TRDP 2.21 [2.20] consistent with this requirement, the date that the judgment is signed is the "date of notice" under Rule 2.21 [2.20].

(b) **Notification of the Evidentiary Judgment.** The clerk of the evidentiary panel must notify the parties of the judgment as set out in TRDP 2.21 [2.20].

(1) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Commission and the Respondent in writing of the judgment. The notice must contain a clear statement that any appeal of the judgment must be filed with BODA within 30 days of the date that the judgment was signed. The notice must include a copy of the judgment rendered.

(2) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant that a judgment has been rendered and provide a copy of the judgment, unless the evidentiary panel dismissed the case or imposed a private reprimand. In the case of a dismissal or private reprimand, the evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant of the decision and that the contents of the judgment are confidential. Under TRDP 2.16, no additional information regarding the contents of a judgment of dismissal or private reprimand may be disclosed to the Complainant.

(c) **Filing Notice of Appeal.** An appeal is perfected when a written notice of appeal is filed with BODA. If a notice of appeal and any other accompanying documents are mistakenly filed with the evidentiary panel clerk, the notice is deemed to have been filed the same day with BODA, and the evidentiary panel clerk must immediately send the BODA Clerk a copy of the notice and any accompanying documents.

(d) **Time to File.** In accordance with TRDP 2.24 [2.23], the notice of appeal must be filed within 30 days after the date the judgment is signed. In the event a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is timely filed with the evidentiary panel, the notice of appeal must be filed with BODA within 90 days from the date the judgment is signed.

(e) **Extension of Time.** A motion for an extension of time to file the notice of appeal must be filed no later than 15 days after the last day allowed for filing the notice of appeal. The motion must comply with Rule 1.09.

#### **Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal**

(a) **Contents.** The record on appeal consists of the evidentiary panel clerk's record and, where necessary to the appeal, a reporter's record of the evidentiary panel hearing.

(b) **Stipulation as to Record.** The parties may designate parts of the clerk's record and the reporter's record to be included in the record on appeal by written stipulation filed with the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

#### **(c) Responsibility for Filing Record.**

##### **(1) Clerk's Record.**

(i) After receiving notice that an appeal has been filed, the clerk of the evidentiary panel is responsible for preparing, certifying, and timely filing the clerk's record.

(ii) Unless the parties stipulate otherwise, the clerk's record on appeal must contain the items listed in TRAP 34.5(a) and any other paper on file with the evidentiary panel, including the election letter, all pleadings on which the hearing was held, the docket sheet, the evidentiary panel's charge, any findings of fact and conclusions of law, all other pleadings, the judgment or other orders appealed from, the notice of decision sent to each party, any postsubmission pleadings and briefs, and the notice of appeal.

(iii) If the clerk of the evidentiary panel is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the clerk's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain why the clerk's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the clerk's record to be filed.

##### **(2) Reporter's Record.**

(i) The court reporter for the evidentiary panel is responsible for timely filing the reporter's record if:

- a) a notice of appeal has been filed;
- b) a party has requested that all or part of the reporter's record be prepared; and
- c) the party requesting all or part of the reporter's record has paid the reporter's fee or has made satisfactory arrangements with the reporter.

(ii) If the court reporter is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the reporter's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain the reasons why the reporter's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the reporter's record to be filed.

#### **(d) Preparation of Clerk's Record.**

(1) To prepare the clerk's record, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

- (i) gather the documents designated by the parties'

written stipulation or, if no stipulation was filed, the documents required under (c)(1)(ii);

(ii) start each document on a new page;

(iii) include the date of filing on each document;

(iv) arrange the documents in chronological order, either by the date of filing or the date of occurrence;

(v) number the pages of the clerk's record in the manner required by (d)(2);

(vi) prepare and include, after the front cover of the clerk's record, a detailed table of contents that complies with (d)(3); and

(vii) certify the clerk's record.

(2) The clerk must start the page numbering on the front cover of the first volume of the clerk's record and continue to number all pages consecutively—including the front and back covers, tables of contents, certification page, and separator pages, if any—until the final page of the clerk's record, without regard for the number of volumes in the clerk's record, and place each page number at the bottom of each page.

(3) The table of contents must:

(i) identify each document in the entire record (including sealed documents); the date each document was filed; and, except for sealed documents, the page on which each document begins;

(ii) be double-spaced;

(iii) conform to the order in which documents appear in the clerk's record, rather than in alphabetical order;

(iv) contain bookmarks linking each description in the table of contents (except for descriptions of sealed documents) to the page on which the document begins; and

(v) if the record consists of multiple volumes, indicate the page on which each volume begins.

(e) **Electronic Filing of the Clerk's Record.** The evidentiary panel clerk must file the record electronically. When filing a clerk's record in electronic form, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

(1) file each computer file in text-searchable Portable Document Format (PDF);

(2) create electronic bookmarks to mark the first page of each document in the clerk's record;

(3) limit the size of each computer file to 100 MB or less, if possible; and

(4) directly convert, rather than scan, the record to PDF, if possible.

#### **(f) Preparation of the Reporter's Record.**

(1) The appellant, at or before the time prescribed for

perfecting the appeal, must make a written request for the reporter's record to the court reporter for the evidentiary panel. The request must designate the portion of the evidence and other proceedings to be included. A copy of the request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the appellee. The reporter's record must be certified by the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

(2) The court reporter or recorder must prepare and file the reporter's record in accordance with TRAP 34.6 and 35 and the Uniform Format Manual for Texas Reporters' Records.

(3) The court reporter or recorder must file the reporter's record in an electronic format by emailing the document to the email address designated by BODA for that purpose.

(4) The court reporter or recorder must include either a scanned image of any required signature or "/s/" and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise

(6<sup>1</sup>) In exhibit volumes, the court reporter or recorder must create bookmarks to mark the first page of each exhibit document.

(g) **Other Requests.** At any time before the clerk's record is prepared, or within ten days after service of a copy of appellant's request for the reporter's record, any party may file a written designation requesting that additional exhibits and portions of testimony be included in the record. The request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the other party.

(h) **Inaccuracies or Defects.** If the clerk's record is found to be defective or inaccurate, the BODA Clerk must inform the clerk of the evidentiary panel of the defect or inaccuracy and instruct the clerk to make the correction. Any inaccuracies in the reporter's record may be corrected by agreement of the parties without the court reporter's recertification. Any dispute regarding the reporter's record that the parties are unable to resolve by agreement must be resolved by the evidentiary panel.

(i) **Appeal from Private Reprimand.** Under TRDP 2.16, in an appeal from a judgment of private reprimand, BODA must mark the record as confidential, remove the attorney's name from the case style, and take any other steps necessary to preserve the confidentiality of the private reprimand.

<sup>1</sup> So in original.

#### **Rule 4.03. Time to File Record**

(a) **Timetable.** The clerk's record and reporter's record must be filed within 60 days after the date the judgment is signed. If a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is filed with the evidentiary panel, the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 120 days from the date the original judgment is signed, unless

a modified judgment is signed, in which case the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 60 days of the signing of the modified judgment. Failure to file either the clerk's record or the reporter's record on time does not affect BODA's jurisdiction, but may result in BODA's exercising its discretion to dismiss the appeal, affirm the judgment appealed from, disregard materials filed late, or apply presumptions against the appellant.

#### **(b) If No Record Filed.**

(1) If the clerk's record or reporter's record has not been timely filed, the BODA Clerk must send notice to the party responsible for filing it, stating that the record is late and requesting that the record be filed within 30 days. The BODA Clerk must send a copy of this notice to all the parties and the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

(2) If no reporter's record is filed due to appellant's fault, and if the clerk's record has been filed, BODA may, after first giving the appellant notice and a reasonable opportunity to cure, consider and decide those issues or points that do not require a reporter's record for a decision. BODA may do this if no reporter's record has been filed because:

(i) the appellant failed to request a reporter's record; or

(ii) the appellant failed to pay or make arrangements to pay the reporter's fee to prepare the reporter's record, and the appellant is not entitled to proceed without payment of costs.

#### **(c) Extension of Time to File the Reporter's Record.**

When an extension of time is requested for filing the reporter's record, the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension must be supported by an affidavit of the court reporter. The affidavit must include the court reporter's estimate of the earliest date when the reporter's record will be available for filing.

(d) **Supplemental Record.** If anything material to either party is omitted from the clerk's record or reporter's record, BODA may, on written motion of a party or on its own motion, direct a supplemental record to be certified and transmitted by the clerk for the evidentiary panel or the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

#### **Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record**

The record may not be withdrawn from the custody of the BODA Clerk. Any party may obtain a copy of the record or any designated part thereof by making a written request to the BODA Clerk and paying any charges for reproduction in advance.

#### **Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs**

(a) **Appellant's Filing Date.** Appellant's brief must be filed within 30 days after the clerk's record or the reporter's record is filed, whichever is later.

(b) **Appellee's Filing Date.** Appellee's brief must be filed

within 30 days after the appellant's brief is filed.

**(c) Contents.** Briefs must contain:

- (1) a complete list of the names and addresses of all parties to the final decision and their counsel;
- (2) a table of contents indicating the subject matter of each issue or point, or group of issues or points, with page references where the discussion of each point relied on may be found;
- (3) an index of authorities arranged alphabetically and indicating the pages where the authorities are cited;
- (4) a statement of the case containing a brief general statement of the nature of the cause or offense and the result;
- (5) a statement, without argument, of the basis of BODA's jurisdiction;
- (6) a statement of the issues presented for review or points of error on which the appeal is predicated;
- (7) a statement of facts that is without argument, is supported by record references, and details the facts relating to the issues or points relied on in the appeal;
- (8) the argument and authorities;
- (9) conclusion and prayer for relief;
- (10) a certificate of service; and
- (11) an appendix of record excerpts pertinent to the issues presented for review.

**(d) Length of Briefs; Contents Included and Excluded.**

In calculating the length of a document, every word and every part of the document, including headings, footnotes, and quotations, must be counted except the following: caption, identity of the parties and counsel, statement regarding oral argument, table of contents, index of authorities, statement of the case, statement of issues presented, statement of the jurisdiction, signature, proof of service, certificate of compliance, and appendix. Briefs must not exceed 15,000 words if computer-generated, and 50 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A reply brief must not exceed 7,500 words if computer-generated, and 25 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A computer generated document must include a certificate by counsel or the unrepresented party stating the number of words in the document. The person who signs the certification may rely on the word count of the computer program used to prepare the document.

**(e) Amendment or Supplementation.** BODA has discretion to grant leave to amend or supplement briefs.

**(f) Failure of the Appellant to File a Brief.** If the appellant fails to timely file a brief, BODA may:

- (1) dismiss the appeal for want of prosecution, unless the appellant reasonably explains the failure, and the appellee is not significantly injured by the appellant's

failure to timely file a brief;

(2) decline to dismiss the appeal and make further orders within its discretion as it considers proper; or

(3) if an appellee's brief is filed, regard that brief as correctly presenting the case and affirm the evidentiary panel's judgment on that brief without examining the record.

**Rule 4.06. Oral Argument**

**(a) Request.** A party desiring oral argument must note the request on the front cover of the party's brief. A party's failure to timely request oral argument waives the party's right to argue. A party who has requested argument may later withdraw the request. But even if a party has waived oral argument, BODA may direct the party to appear and argue. If oral argument is granted, the clerk will notify the parties of the time and place for submission.

**(b) Right to Oral Argument.** A party who has filed a brief and who has timely requested oral argument may argue the case to BODA unless BODA, after examining the briefs, decides that oral argument is unnecessary for any of the following reasons:

- (1) the appeal is frivolous;
- (2) the dispositive issue or issues have been authoritatively decided;
- (3) the facts and legal arguments are adequately presented in the briefs and record; or
- (4) the decisional process would not be significantly aided by oral argument.

**(c) Time Allowed.** Each party will have 20 minutes to argue. BODA may, on the request of a party or on its own, extend or shorten the time allowed for oral argument. The appellant may reserve a portion of his or her allotted time for rebuttal.

**Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment**

**(a) Decision.** BODA may do any of the following:

- (1) affirm in whole or in part the decision of the evidentiary panel;
- (2) modify the panel's findings and affirm the findings as modified;
- (3) reverse in whole or in part the panel's findings and render the decision that the panel should have rendered; or
- (4) reverse the panel's findings and remand the cause for further proceedings to be conducted by:
  - (i) the panel that entered the findings; or
  - (ii) a statewide grievance committee panel appointed by BODA and composed of members selected from the state bar districts other than the district from which the appeal was taken.

**(b) Mandate.** In every appeal, the BODA Clerk must issue a mandate in accordance with BODA's judgment and send it to the evidentiary panel and to all the parties.

#### **Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee**

If BODA remands a cause for further proceedings before a statewide grievance committee, the BODA Chair will appoint the statewide grievance committee in accordance with TRDP 2.27 [2.26]. The committee must consist of six members: four attorney members and two public members randomly selected from the current pool of grievance committee members. Two alternates, consisting of one attorney and one public member, must also be selected. BODA will appoint the initial chair who will serve until the members of the statewide grievance committee elect a chair of the committee at the first meeting. The BODA Clerk will notify the Respondent and the CDC that a committee has been appointed.

#### **Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal**

Under the following circumstances and on any party's motion or on its own initiative after giving at least ten days' notice to all parties, BODA may dismiss the appeal or affirm the appealed judgment or order. Dismissal or affirmance may occur if the appeal is subject to dismissal:

- (a) for want of jurisdiction;
- (b) for want of prosecution; or
- (c) because the appellant has failed to comply with a requirement of these rules, a court order, or a notice from the clerk requiring a response or other action within a specified time.

### **V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION**

#### **Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service**

(a) Before filing a motion to revoke the probation of an attorney who has been sanctioned, the CDC must contact the BODA Clerk to confirm whether the next regularly available hearing date will comply with the 30-day requirement of TRDP. The Chair may designate a three-member panel to hear the motion, if necessary, to meet the 30-day requirement of TRDP 2.23 [2.22].

(b) Upon filing the motion, the CDC must serve the Respondent with the motion and any supporting documents in accordance with TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the TRCP, and these rules. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained on the Respondent.

#### **Rule 5.02. Hearing**

Within 30 days of service of the motion on the Respondent, BODA must docket and set the matter for a hearing and notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. On a showing of good cause by a party or on its own motion, BODA may continue the case to a future hearing date as circumstances require.

### **VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

#### **Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding**

Under TRDP 8.03, the CDC must file a petition for compulsory discipline with BODA and serve the Respondent in accordance with the TRDP and Rule 1.06 of these rules.

#### **Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension**

(a) **Interlocutory Suspension.** In any compulsory proceeding under TRDP Part VIII in which BODA determines that the Respondent has been convicted of an Intentional Crime and that the criminal conviction is on direct appeal, BODA must suspend the Respondent's license to practice law by interlocutory order. In any compulsory case in which BODA has imposed an interlocutory order of suspension, BODA retains jurisdiction to render final judgment after the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final. For purposes of rendering final judgment in a compulsory discipline case, the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final when the appellate court issues its mandate.

(b) **Criminal Conviction Affirmed.** If the criminal conviction made the basis of a compulsory interlocutory suspension is affirmed and becomes final, the CDC must file a motion for final judgment that complies with TRDP 8.05.

(1) If the criminal sentence is fully probated or is an order of deferred adjudication, the motion for final judgment must contain notice of a hearing date. The motion will be set on BODA's next available hearing date.

(2) If the criminal sentence is not fully probated:

- (i) BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing if the attorney does not file a verified denial within ten days of service of the motion; or
- (ii) BODA may set the motion for a hearing on the next available hearing date if the attorney timely files a verified denial.

(c) **Criminal Conviction Reversed.** If an appellate court issues a mandate reversing the criminal conviction while a Respondent is subject to an interlocutory suspension, the Respondent may file a motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension. The motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension must have certified copies of the decision and mandate of the reversing court attached. If the CDC does not file an opposition to the termination within ten days of being served with the motion, BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing or set the matter for a hearing on its own motion. If the CDC timely opposes the motion, BODA must set the motion for a hearing on its next available hearing date. An order terminating an interlocutory order of suspension does not automatically reinstate a Respondent's license.

## VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE

### Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding

To initiate an action for reciprocal discipline under TRDP Part IX, the CDC must file a petition with BODA and request an Order to Show Cause. The petition must request that the Respondent be disciplined in Texas and have attached to it any information concerning the disciplinary matter from the other jurisdiction, including a certified copy of the order or judgment rendered against the Respondent.

### Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause

When a petition is filed, the Chair immediately issues a show cause order and a hearing notice and forwards them to the CDC, who must serve the order and notice on the Respondent. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained.

### Rule 7.03. Attorney's Response

If the Respondent does not file an answer within 30 days of being served with the order and notice but thereafter appears at the hearing, BODA may, at the discretion of the Chair, receive testimony from the Respondent relating to the merits of the petition.

## VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee

(a) If the evidentiary panel of the grievance committee finds under TRDP 2.17(P)(2), or the CDC reasonably believes under TRDP 2.14(C), that a Respondent is suffering from a disability, the rules in this section will apply to the de novo proceeding before the District Disability Committee held under TRDP Part XII.

(b) Upon receiving an evidentiary panel's finding or the CDC's referral that an attorney is believed to be suffering from a disability, the BODA Chair must appoint a District Disability Committee in compliance with TRDP 12.02 and designate a chair. BODA will reimburse District Disability Committee members for reasonable expenses directly related to service on the District Disability Committee. The BODA Clerk must notify the CDC and the Respondent that a committee has been appointed and notify the Respondent where to locate the procedural rules governing disability proceedings.

(c) A Respondent who has been notified that a disability referral will be or has been made to BODA may, at any time, waive in writing the appointment of the District Disability Committee or the hearing before the District Disability Committee and enter into an agreed judgment of indefinite disability suspension, provided that the Respondent is competent to waive the hearing. If the Respondent is not represented, the waiver must include a statement affirming that the Respondent has been advised of the right to appointed counsel and waives that right as well.

(d) All pleadings, motions, briefs, or other matters to be filed with the District Disability Committee must be filed with the BODA Clerk.

(e) Should any member of the District Disability Committee become unable to serve, the BODA Chair must appoint a substitute member.

### Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer

(a) **Petition.** Upon being notified that the District Disability Committee has been appointed by BODA, the CDC must, within 20 days, file with the BODA Clerk and serve on the Respondent a copy of a petition for indefinite disability suspension. Service must comply with Rule 1.06.

(b) **Answer.** The Respondent must, within 30 days after service of the petition for indefinite disability suspension, file an answer with the BODA Clerk and serve a copy of the answer on the CDC.

(c) **Hearing Setting.** The BODA Clerk must set the final hearing as instructed by the chair of the District Disability Committee and send notice of the hearing to the parties.

### Rule 8.03. Discovery

(a) **Limited Discovery.** The District Disability Committee may permit limited discovery. The party seeking discovery must file with the BODA Clerk a written request that makes a clear showing of good cause and substantial need and a proposed order. If the District Disability Committee authorizes discovery in a case, it must issue a written order. The order may impose limitations or deadlines on the discovery.

(b) **Physical or Mental Examinations.** On written motion by the Commission or on its own motion, the District Disability Committee may order the Respondent to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. Nothing in this rule limits the Respondent's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by the District Disability Committee.

(1) **Motion.** The Respondent must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(2) **Report.** The examining professional must file with the BODA Clerk a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the CDC and the Respondent.

(c) **Objections.** A party must make any objection to a request for discovery within 15 days of receiving the motion by filing a written objection with the BODA Clerk. BODA may decide any objection or contest to a discovery motion.



#### **Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance**

The Respondent and the CDC may confront and cross-examine witnesses at the hearing. Compulsory process to compel the attendance of witnesses by subpoena, enforceable by an order of a district court of proper jurisdiction, is available to the Respondent and the CDC as provided in TRCP 176.

#### **Rule 8.05. Respondent's Right to Counsel**

(a) The notice to the Respondent that a District Disability Committee has been appointed and the petition for indefinite disability suspension must state that the Respondent may request appointment of counsel by BODA to represent him or her at the disability hearing. BODA will reimburse appointed counsel for reasonable expenses directly related to representation of the Respondent.

(b) To receive appointed counsel under TRDP 12.02, the Respondent must file a written request with the BODA Clerk within 30 days of the date that Respondent is served with the petition for indefinite disability suspension. A late request must demonstrate good cause for the Respondent's failure to file a timely request.

#### **Rule 8.06. Hearing**

The party seeking to establish the disability must prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the Respondent is suffering from a disability as defined in the TRDP. The chair of the District Disability Committee must admit all relevant evidence that is necessary for a fair and complete hearing. The TRE are advisory but not binding on the chair.

#### **Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision**

The District Disability Committee must certify its finding regarding disability to BODA, which will issue the final judgment in the matter.

#### **Rule 8.08. Confidentiality**

All proceedings before the District Disability Committee and BODA, if necessary, are closed to the public. All matters before the District Disability Committee are confidential and are not subject to disclosure or discovery, except as allowed by the TRDP or as may be required in the event of an appeal to the Supreme Court of Texas.

### **IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS**

#### **Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement**

(a) An attorney under an indefinite disability suspension may, at any time after he or she has been suspended, file a verified petition with BODA to have the suspension terminated and to be reinstated to the practice of law. The petitioner must serve a copy of the petition on the CDC in the manner required by TRDP 12.06. The TRCP apply to a reinstatement proceeding unless they conflict with these rules.

(b) The petition must include the information required by TRDP 12.06. If the judgment of disability suspension

contained terms or conditions relating to misconduct by the petitioner prior to the suspension, the petition must affirmatively demonstrate that those terms have been complied with or explain why they have not been satisfied. The petitioner has a duty to amend and keep current all information in the petition until the final hearing on the merits. Failure to do so may result in dismissal without notice.

(c) Disability reinstatement proceedings before BODA are not confidential; however, BODA may make all or any part of the record of the proceeding confidential.

#### **Rule 9.02. Discovery**

The discovery period is 60 days from the date that the petition for reinstatement is filed. The BODA Clerk will set the petition for a hearing on the first date available after the close of the discovery period and must notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. BODA may continue the hearing for good cause shown.

#### **Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations**

(a) On written motion by the Commission or on its own, BODA may order the petitioner seeking reinstatement to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. The petitioner must be served with a copy of the motion and given at least seven days to respond. BODA may hold a hearing before ruling on the motion but is not required to do so.

(b) The petitioner must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(c) The examining professional must file a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the parties.

(d) If the petitioner fails to submit to an examination as ordered, BODA may dismiss the petition without notice.

(e) Nothing in this rule limits the petitioner's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by BODA.

#### **Rule 9.04. Judgment**

If, after hearing all the evidence, BODA determines that the petitioner is not eligible for reinstatement, BODA may, in its discretion, either enter an order denying the petition or direct that the petition be held in abeyance for a reasonable period of time until the petitioner provides additional proof as directed by BODA. The judgment may include other orders necessary to protect the public and the petitioner's potential clients.

## **X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

### **Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court**

(a) A final decision by BODA, except a determination that a statement constitutes an inquiry or a complaint under TRDP 2.10, may be appealed to the Supreme Court of Texas. The clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas must docket an appeal from a decision by BODA in the same manner as a petition for review without fee.

(b) The appealing party must file the notice of appeal directly with the clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas within 14 days of receiving notice of a final determination by BODA. The record must be filed within 60 days after BODA's determination. The appealing party's brief is due 30 days after the record is filed, and the responding party's brief is due 30 days thereafter. The BODA Clerk must send the parties a notice of BODA's final decision that includes the information in this paragraph.

(c) An appeal to the Supreme Court is governed by TRDP 7.11 and the TRAP.

**From:** [Amanda Kates](#)  
**To:** [sidney@federalappeals.com](mailto:sidney@federalappeals.com)  
**Cc:** [mbkateri@protonmail.com](mailto:mbkateri@protonmail.com); [Tanya Galinger](#); [Royce LeMoine](#); [Seana Willing](#)  
**Subject:** BODA Case No. 69537  
**Date:** Monday, September 9, 2024 1:52:32 PM  
**Attachments:** [Powell 69537 1st Am Pet Transmittal.pdf](#)  
[Powell re 1st Amend Compulsory Discipline 082624.pdf](#)

---

Petitioner's  
Response EX  
3

Good afternoon,

Per my conversation with Ms. Kateri this afternoon, attached, please find the letter sent to the Board of Disciplinary Appeals, dated August 26, 2024, as well as the First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline. It is my understanding, per our earlier conversation, that you are willing to accept service via email. Please respond to this email to confirm receipt.

Kindest Regards,

*Amanda M. Kates*  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas  
Ph: 512-427-1347  
Fax: 512-427-4167

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



FILED

Jul 31 2024

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

July 31, 2024

Ms. Jenny Hodgkins  
Board of Disciplinary Appeals  
Supreme Court of Texas  
P. O. Box 12426  
Austin, Texas 78711

*Via e-filing [filing@txboda.org](mailto:filing@txboda.org)*

Re: 69537; *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card No. 16209700*; Before the Supreme Court of Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals.

Dear Ms. Hodgkins:

Attached please find the First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline of Respondent, Sidney Powell, which includes a Notice of Hearing. Please file the First Amended Petition with the Board and return a copy to me.

A true and correct copy of this letter, and a file-marked copy of the First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline and Notice of Hearing will be served on Ms. Powell.

Please do not hesitate to call if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "AMK", followed by a long horizontal flourish.

Amanda M. Kates  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

AMK/tbg  
Attachment



FILED

Jul 31 2024

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

**BEFORE THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
APPOINTED BY  
THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

**IN THE MATTER OF  
SIDNEY POWELL  
STATE BAR CARD NO. 16209700**

§  
§  
§

**CAUSE NO. 69537**

**FIRST AMENDED PETITION FOR COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

**TO THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS:**

The Commission for Lawyer Discipline (hereinafter referred to as the "Commission"), brings this compulsory discipline action against attorney Sidney Powell ("Respondent"), showing as follows:

1. This action is commenced by the Commission pursuant to Part VIII of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure. The Commission is also providing Respondent a copy of this Board's procedures for handling a compulsory discipline matter by attaching a copy of such procedures to this petition.

2. Respondent, Sidney Powell, may be served with a true and correct copy of this First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline, its attachments, as well as a notice of hearing, at 125 Highland Park Village, Suite 100-861, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243.

3. On or about October 18, 2023, Respondent was charged by Accusation (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance

of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

4. On or about October 19, 2023, Respondent signed the Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4- Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

5. On or about October 19, 2023, a Plea of Guilty (Exhibit 3) was entered in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to the charges.

6. On or about October 20, 2023, a Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 5 – 7)<sup>1</sup> was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth*

---

<sup>1</sup> This packet of certified documents containing the Final Disposition, Amended Final Disposition, and the signed Accusation/Waiver was received by the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel's office on or around November 23, 2023. These documents are being proffered as a single exhibit due to the fact that the three separate documents are certified only as a packet, and not as individual documents.

*Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

7. On or about October 24, 2023, an Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 1 – 4) was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional

Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

8. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein, are true and correct copies of the following documents in the Powell criminal case: Accusation filed October 18, 2023 (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679 in the Fulton Superior Court; Respondent's signed Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; Plea of Guilty filed on October 19, 2023 (Exhibit 3) in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia; Final Disposition Judgment filed on October 20, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 5 – 7) in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of



Fulton County, State of Georgia; and the Amended Final Disposition Judgment filed October 24, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 1 – 4), in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia. The Commission expects to introduce certified copies of all exhibits at the time of hearing of this cause.

9. Respondent, Sidney Powell, whose Texas bar card number is 16209700, is the same person as the Sidney Powell<sup>2</sup> who is the subject of the Accusation, Signed Accusation/Waiver, Guilty Plea, Final Disposition, and Amended Final Disposition Judgment described above, true and correct copies of which are attached hereto.

10. Attached hereto as Exhibit 5 and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein is a true and correct copy of an affidavit of Amanda M. Kates, Attorney of Record for the Commission herein, attesting to the fact that Respondent is the same person as the person who is the subject of the Final Disposition Judgment and Amended Final Disposition Judgment entered in the Powell criminal case. The Commission expects to introduce the original of said affidavit at the time of hearing of this cause.

11. One or more of the above-referenced offenses to which Respondent pled guilty are Intentional Crimes (as defined by Rule 1.06(V) of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure), as each such offense is also a Serious Crime (as defined by Rule 1.06(GG), Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure) that requires knowledge or intent as an essential element. Specifically, a Serious Crime is defined as “barratry; any felony involving moral turpitude; any misdemeanor involving theft, embezzlement, or fraudulent or reckless misappropriation of money or other

---

<sup>2</sup> The Accusation (Exhibit 1) and the Signed Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2), in the underlying matters have Respondent listed as Sidney Katherine Powell. However, the Final and Amended Final Dispositions (Exhibit 4) have Respondent listed as Sidney Elizabeth Powell. It is the Commission's contention that Respondent, Sidney Powell – State Bar of Texas Number 16209700, is the same individual as is listed in Exhibits 1 – 4.

property; or any attempt, conspiracy, or solicitation of another to commit any of the foregoing crimes.” TEX. RULES DISCIPLINARY P. R. 1.06(GG).

12. Having pled guilty to one or more Intentional & Serious Crimes and having been placed on SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS probation, Respondent is subject to compulsory discipline as provided in Part VIII, Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.

PRAYER

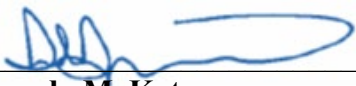
WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, the Commission prays that Respondent be given notice of these proceedings as provided by law and, upon hearing of this matter, that the Board enter an order imposing compulsory discipline on Respondent, and for such other and further relief to which the Commission may be entitled to receive, including costs of court and attorney’s fees.

Respectfully submitted,

**Seana Willing**  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel

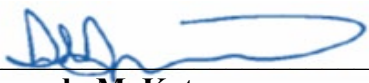
**Royce Lemoine**  
Deputy Counsel for Administration/  
Austin Regional Counsel

**Amanda M. Kates**  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
P.O. Box 12487, Capitol Station  
Austin, Texas 78711-2487  
Telephone: 512.427.1350  
Facsimile: 512.427.4253  
Email: amanda.kates@texasbar.com

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**Amanda M. Kates**  
State Bar Card No. 24075987

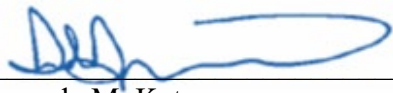
**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing instrument has been sent for personal service on Sidney Powell, 125 Highland Park Village, Suite 100-861, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243, on this 31st day of July, 2024.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**Amanda M. Kates**

**NOTICE OF HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a trial on the merits of the Petition for Compulsory Discipline heretofore sent to be filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals on this day, will be held in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas, Tom C. Clark Building, 14th and Colorado Streets, Austin, Texas, at 9:00 a.m. on the 25th day of October, 2024. The hearing location and format (in-person vs virtual) are subject to change. The Board of Disciplinary Appeals will notify the parties of any changes to the hearing location or format.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Amanda M. Kates

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court

\*\*FILED\*\* KS

Date: 10/18/2023

Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL  
INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF  
ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL  
INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF  
ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL  
INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF  
ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL  
INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF  
ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL  
INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF  
ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL  
INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF  
ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

 The Defendant waives copy of  
indictment, list of witnesses,  
formal arraignment and pleads  
\_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

 The Defendant waives copy of  
indictment, list of witnesses,  
formal arraignment and pleads  
\_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

 The Defendant waives copy of  
indictment, list of witnesses,  
formal arraignment and pleads  
\_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.
\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**  
**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

### COUNT 3 of 6

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, **unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;**

**And SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of Dominion Voting Systems Corporation, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;**

### COUNT 4 of 6

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, **unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;**

**And co-conspirator SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;**

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

### WITNESS LIST



CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

21st DAY OF November 2023  
[Signature]

DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT Petitioner's Response EX 3 0015

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJIS

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court

\*\*FILED\*\* KS

Date: 10/18/2023

Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

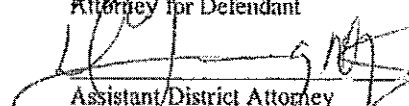
PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
 Defendant

  
 Attorney for Defendant

  
 Assistant District Attorney

This 11 day of Oct 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**  
**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of Dominion Voting Systems Corporation, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing Dominion Voting Systems Corporation data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

<b>Defendant</b>	<b>DA #</b>	<b>Booking</b>	<b>Race</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Birthdate</b>	<b>OTN</b>	<b>Agency</b>
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

**WITNESS LIST**

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

20 DAY OF May 2024

DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

Petitioner's Response EX 3 0021

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

INDICTMENT NO: 23 SC 190370

VS.

JUDGE SCOTT F. MCAFEE

Sidney Katherine Powell

## PLEA OF GUILTY

1. What is your legal name? Sidney Katherine Powell
2. At this time are you under the influence of any alcohol, drugs or medication? No
3. How old are you? 68
4. How far did you go in school? B.A. J.D.
5. Are you able to read and write English? Yes
6. Have you ever received psychiatric treatment or been in a mental hospital? If so, when and where? No
7. Do you wish to plead guilty to the offense(s) in this case? Yes
8. Do you understand you have the right to plead either "guilty" or "not guilty" to the charges? Yes
9. Do you understand that by pleading "guilty" you:
  - ☒ (a) agree that you understand the nature of the charges.
  - ☒ (b) waive the right to trial by jury.
  - ☒ (c) waive the right to the presumption of innocence.
  - ☒ (d) waive the right to confront witnesses called to testify against you.
  - ☒ (e) waive the right to subpoena witnesses.
  - ☒ (f) waive the right to testify and to offer other evidence on your behalf.
  - ☒ (g) waive the right to assistance of counsel during trial.
  - ☒ (h) waive the right not to testify against yourself and that by pleading not guilty or remaining silent and not entering a plea you could obtain a jury trial.
10. Do you understand that you may obtain a jury trial should you elect to plead "not guilty" or remain silent? Yes
11. Do you acknowledge that you have entered this plea freely, voluntarily and with a full understanding of all the rights you are giving up? Yes
12. Do you acknowledge that no one has made any promises or threats to influence your decision to plead guilty? Yes
13. Do you understand the prosecutor is recommending the following sentence:  
CPS 1-6 - 12 mos probation on each consecutively, \$6K fine, 120 hrs restitution, Apology letter, Truthful testimony (trial and other proceedings), No communication with Co-As witnesses, media until all cases have been closed, full proffer, and provide documents
14. Do you understand that although this a negotiated plea, the Judge is not bound to accept the prosecutor's recommendation? Yes If the Judge does not accept the recommendation, you will have the right to withdraw your plea of guilty. (If the plea is non-negotiated, counsel should strike through this provision as it does not apply.)
15. Do you acknowledge you have been advised the maximum sentence you can receive is ~~30~~ 6 years and the minimum sentence you can receive is 0?



16. Do you acknowledge you have been advised if you are not a citizen of the United States a plea of guilty may impact your immigration status and could result in deportation? ~~NO~~ Yes
17. Do you acknowledge you have been advised a plea of guilty could be used to aggravate the punishment you could receive in any subsequent criminal prosecution? Yes
18. Do you acknowledge you have had sufficient time to discuss this case with your attorney and you are satisfied with your attorney's services? Yes
19. Do you acknowledge if you plead guilty, there will be no trial and the Court will impose such sentence as it finds appropriate under the law? Yes
20. Do you acknowledge you understand if you wish to seek relief from this sentence through a Writ of Habeas Corpus you will have four (4) years from today's date to file your petition as to any felony sentence and one (1) year from today's date to file your petition as to any misdemeanor sentence? Yes
21. How do you plead to the charges: "Guilty" or "Not Guilty"? Guilty

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Printed Name of Defendant

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Signature of Defendant

#### CERTIFICATION OF COUNSEL

I, as attorney for the Defendant, hereby certify the following:

1. I have read and fully explained to the Defendant all of the charges contained in the Indictment/Accusation in this case.
2. I have explained and discussed with the Defendant the facts and elements of the case which the Prosecution must prove and the defense(s) that may be available to the charge(s).
3. I have explained to the Defendant the maximum penalty provided by law for the offense(s) charged in the Indictment/Accusation to which the Defendant offers a plea of guilty and the possible consequences of a guilty plea.
4. The defendant **DOES/DOES NOT QUALIFY** for First Offender Treatment and **IS/IS NOT** asking for disposition under the First Offender Statue. **(Circle options that apply.)**
5. The plea of guilty offered by the Defendant is, in my opinion, knowingly, freely and voluntarily made, and is consistent with my advice to the Defendant.
6. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements, representations and declarations made by the Defendant in the foregoing Plea of Guilty are in all respects true and accurate.
7. I have read and reviewed this plea sheet with the Defendant and answered any questions the Defendant may have concerning this plea sheet.
8. I do not know of any reason why the Court should not accept the Defendant's plea of guilty.

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Brian T. Rafferty  
Printed Name of Attorney for Defendant

[Signature]  
Signature of Attorney for Defendant

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION, ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

21<sup>st</sup> DAY OF November, 2023

smith  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT Petitioner's Response EX 3 0024



AMENDED

Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*EFILED\*\* CL  
Date: 10/24/2023 4:27:12 PM  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court  
23SC190370

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):  
DOB:5/1/1955;  
GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:  
**MISDEMEANOR**

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60

☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2

☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated ☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury ☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender- Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

**SPECIAL CONDITION:** Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

STATE AND DEFENSE AGREE THAT THE SIX (6) MISDEMEANOR COUNTS PLED TO BY MS. POWELL ARE NOT CRIMES OF MORAL TURPITUDE.

CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42-8-62.1

### FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.


The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

---

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 23rd day of October, 2023, NUNC PRO TUNC TO OCTOBER 19, 2023.



---

Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

---

Defendant

## IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):

DOB: 5/1/1955;

GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:

MISDEMEANOR

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender-Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

SPECIAL CONDITION: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

**CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42.8.1**

23SC190370      SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL



## FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

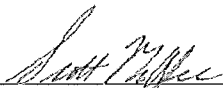
Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.

The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 19th day of October, 2023.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

23SC188947

ACCUSATION

Clerk No. 23SC190370

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*FILED\*\* KS  
Date: 10/18/2023  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

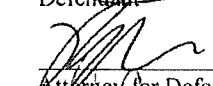
- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

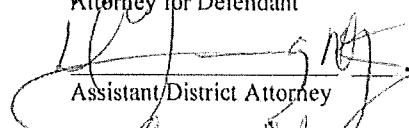
PERSONID: 8852937

  
FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
Defendant

  
Attorney for Defendant

  
Assistant District Attorney

This 11 day of Oct, 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation**, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

Related Clerk No:

Complaint #:

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

### WITNESS LIST

CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA,  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL. IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS  
21<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF November 2023  
[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

AFFIDAVIT


THE STATE OF TEXAS     §  
                                     §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS     §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amanda M. Kates, the Commission's attorney of record, who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

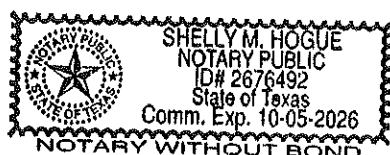
"My name is Amanda M. Kates. I am over the age of 18 years, of sound mind, capable of making this affidavit, and state the following:


Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, whose Texas Bar Card Number is 16209700, is licensed as an attorney and counselor at law in the State of Texas. Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, named as Respondent in the Petition for Compulsory Discipline filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals is one and the same person as the Sidney Powell who is the subject of the Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4) entered in *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, Criminal Action #: 23SC190370, In the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Respondent was further ordered additional terms and payment restitution. "

FURTHER Affiant saith not.

  
Amanda M. Kates

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the 5 day of June 2024.



  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
THE STATE OF TEXAS



# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### Contents

<b>I. GENERAL PROVISIONS.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Rule 1.01. Definitions.....	1
Rule 1.02. General Powers .....	1
Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters .....	1
Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels .....	1
Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers.....	1
Rule 1.06. Service of Petition .....	2
Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice .....	2
Rule 1.08. Time to Answer .....	2
Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure .....	2
Rule 1.10. Decisions .....	3
Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions.....	3
Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts .....	3
Rule 1.13. Record Retention.....	3
Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records.....	3
Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules.....	3
<b>II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS.....</b>	<b>3</b>
Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases.....	3
Rule 2.02. Confidentiality.....	4
Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members .....	4
<b>III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS .....</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal .....	4
Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal.....	4
<b>IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS.....</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal.....	4
Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal.....	5
Rule 4.03. Time to File Record.....	6
Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record .....	6
Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs .....	6
Rule 4.06. Oral Argument.....	7
Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment .....	7
Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee.....	8
Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal.....	8
<b>V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION.....</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service.....	8
Rule 5.02. Hearing.....	8



<b>VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE.....</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	8
Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension .....	8
<b>VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	9
Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause.....	9
Rule 7.03. Attorney’s Response.....	9
<b>VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee .....	9
Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer .....	9
Rule 8.03. Discovery .....	9
Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance.....	10
Rule 8.05. Respondent’s Right to Counsel .....	10
Rule 8.06. Hearing.....	10
Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision.....	10
Rule 8.08. Confidentiality.....	10
<b>IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS .....</b>	<b>10</b>
Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement .....	10
Rule 9.02. Discovery .....	10
Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations .....	10
Rule 9.04. Judgment .....	10
<b>X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS .....</b>	<b>11</b>
Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court.....	11

# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## Board of Disciplinary Appeals

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### I. GENERAL PROVISIONS

#### Rule 1.01. Definitions

- (a) “BODA” is the Board of Disciplinary Appeals.
- (b) “Chair” is the member elected by BODA to serve as chair or, in the Chair’s absence, the member elected by BODA to serve as vice-chair.
- (c) “Classification” is the determination by the CDC under TRDP 2.10 or by BODA under TRDP 7.08(C) whether a grievance constitutes a “complaint” or an “inquiry.”
- (d) “BODA Clerk” is the executive director of BODA or other person appointed by BODA to assume all duties normally performed by the clerk of a court.
- (e) “CDC” is the Chief Disciplinary Counsel for the State Bar of Texas and his or her assistants.
- (f) “Commission” is the Commission for Lawyer Discipline, a permanent committee of the State Bar of Texas.
- (g) “Executive Director” is the executive director of BODA.
- (h) “Panel” is any three-member grouping of BODA under TRDP 7.05.
- (i) “Party” is a Complainant, a Respondent, or the Commission.
- (j) “TDRPC” is the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct.
- (k) “TRAP” is the Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure.
- (l) “TRCP” is the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.
- (m) “TRDP” is the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.
- (n) “TRE” is the Texas Rules of Evidence.

#### Rule 1.02. General Powers

Under TRDP 7.08, BODA has and may exercise all the powers of either a trial court or an appellate court, as the case may be, in hearing and determining disciplinary proceedings. But TRDP 15.01 [17.01] applies to the enforcement of a judgment of BODA.

#### Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters

Except as varied by these rules and to the extent applicable, the TRCP, TRAP, and TRE apply to all disciplinary matters before BODA, except for appeals from classification decisions, which are governed by TRDP 2.10 and by Section 3 of these rules.

#### Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels

- (a) BODA may consider any matter or motion by panel,

except as specified in (b). The Chair may delegate to the Executive Director the duty to appoint a panel for any BODA action. Decisions are made by a majority vote of the panel; however, any panel member may refer a matter for consideration by BODA sitting en banc. Nothing in these rules gives a party the right to be heard by BODA sitting en banc.

- (b) Any disciplinary matter naming a BODA member as Respondent must be considered by BODA sitting en banc. A disciplinary matter naming a BODA staff member as Respondent need not be heard en banc.

#### Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers

- (a) **Electronic Filing.** All documents must be filed electronically. Unrepresented persons or those without the means to file electronically may electronically file documents, but it is not required.

- (1) Email Address. The email address of an attorney or an unrepresented party who electronically files a document must be included on the document.

- (2) Timely Filing. Documents are filed electronically by emailing the document to the BODA Clerk at the email address designated by BODA for that purpose. A document filed by email will be considered filed the day that the email is sent. The date sent is the date shown for the message in the inbox of the email account designated for receiving filings. If a document is sent after 5:00 p.m. or on a weekend or holiday officially observed by the State of Texas, it is considered filed the next business day.

- (3) It is the responsibility of the party filing a document by email to obtain the correct email address for BODA and to confirm that the document was received by BODA in legible form. Any document that is illegible or that cannot be opened as part of an email attachment will not be considered filed. If a document is untimely due to a technical failure or a system outage, the filing party may seek appropriate relief from BODA.

- (4) Exceptions.

- (i) An appeal to BODA of a decision by the CDC to classify a grievance as an inquiry is not required to be filed electronically.

- (ii) The following documents must not be filed electronically:

- a) documents that are filed under seal or subject to a pending motion to seal; and
- b) documents to which access is otherwise restricted by court order.

- (iii) For good cause, BODA may permit a party to file other documents in paper form in a particular case.

- (5) Format. An electronically filed document must:

- (i) be in text-searchable portable document format (PDF);
- (ii) be directly converted to PDF rather than scanned, if possible; and
- (iii) not be locked.

(b) A paper will not be deemed filed if it is sent to an individual BODA member or to another address other than the address designated by BODA under Rule 1.05(a)(2).

(c) **Signing.** Each brief, motion, or other paper filed must be signed by at least one attorney for the party or by the party pro se and must give the State Bar of Texas card number, mailing address, telephone number, email address, and fax number, if any, of each attorney whose name is signed or of the party (if applicable). A document is considered signed if the document includes:

- (1) an “/s/” and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise appear, unless the document is notarized or sworn; or
- (2) an electronic image or scanned image of the signature.

(d) **Paper Copies.** Unless required by BODA, a party need not file a paper copy of an electronically filed document.

(e) **Service.** Copies of all documents filed by any party other than the record filed by the evidentiary panel clerk or the court reporter must, at or before the time of filing, be served on all other parties as required and authorized by the TRAP.

#### **Rule 1.06. Service of Petition**

In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA initiated by service of a petition on the Respondent, the petition must be served by personal service; by certified mail with return receipt requested; or, if permitted by BODA, in any other manner that is authorized by the TRCP and reasonably calculated under all the circumstances to apprise the Respondent of the proceeding and to give him or her reasonable time to appear and answer. To establish service by certified mail, the return receipt must contain the Respondent’s signature.

#### **Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice**

(a) **Original Petitions.** In any kind of case initiated by the CDC’s filing a petition or motion with BODA, the CDC may contact the BODA Clerk for the next regularly available hearing date before filing the original petition. If a hearing is set before the petition is filed, the petition must state the date, time, and place of the hearing. Except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the hearing date must be at least 30 days from the date that the petition is served on the Respondent.

(b) **Expedited Settings.** If a party desires a hearing on a matter on a date earlier than the next regularly available BODA hearing date, the party may request an expedited setting in a written motion setting out the reasons for the

request. Unless the parties agree otherwise, and except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the expedited hearing setting must be at least 30 days from the date of service of the petition, motion, or other pleading. BODA has the sole discretion to grant or deny a request for an expedited hearing date.

(c) **Setting Notices.** BODA must notify the parties of any hearing date that is not noticed in an original petition or motion.

(d) **Announcement Docket.** Attorneys and parties appearing before BODA must confirm their presence and present any questions regarding procedure to the BODA Clerk in the courtroom immediately prior to the time docket call is scheduled to begin. Each party with a matter on the docket must appear at the docket call to give an announcement of readiness, to give a time estimate for the hearing, and to present any preliminary motions or matters. Immediately following the docket call, the Chair will set and announce the order of cases to be heard.

#### **Rule 1.08. Time to Answer**

The Respondent may file an answer at any time, except where expressly provided otherwise by these rules or the TRDP, or when an answer date has been set by prior order of BODA. BODA may, but is not required to, consider an answer filed the day of the hearing.

#### **Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure**

##### **(a) Motions.**

(1) Generally. To request an order or other relief, a party must file a motion supported by sufficient cause with proof of service on all other parties. The motion must state with particularity the grounds on which it is based and set forth the relief sought. All supporting briefs, affidavits, or other documents must be served and filed with the motion. A party may file a response to a motion at any time before BODA rules on the motion or by any deadline set by BODA. Unless otherwise required by these rules or the TRDP, the form of a motion must comply with the TRCP or the TRAP.

(2) For Extension of Time. All motions for extension of time in any matter before BODA must be in writing, comply with (a)(1), and specify the following:

- (i) if applicable, the date of notice of decision of the evidentiary panel, together with the number and style of the case;
- (ii) if an appeal has been perfected, the date when the appeal was perfected;
- (iii) the original deadline for filing the item in question;
- (iv) the length of time requested for the extension;
- (v) the number of extensions of time that have been granted previously regarding the item in question; and

(vi) the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension.

(b) **Pretrial Scheduling Conference.** Any party may request a pretrial scheduling conference, or BODA on its own motion may require a pretrial scheduling conference.

(c) **Trial Briefs.** In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA, except with leave, all trial briefs and memoranda must be filed with the BODA Clerk no later than ten days before the day of the hearing.

(d) **Hearing Exhibits, Witness Lists, and Exhibits Tendered for Argument.** A party may file a witness list, exhibit, or any other document to be used at a hearing or oral argument before the hearing or argument. A party must bring to the hearing an original and 12 copies of any document that was not filed at least one business day before the hearing. The original and copies must be:

- (1) marked;
- (2) indexed with the title or description of the item offered as an exhibit; and
- (3) if voluminous, bound to lie flat when open and tabbed in accordance with the index.

All documents must be marked and provided to the opposing party before the hearing or argument begins.

#### **Rule 1.10. Decisions**

(a) **Notice of Decisions.** The BODA Clerk must give notice of all decisions and opinions to the parties or their attorneys of record.

(b) **Publication of Decisions.** BODA must report judgments or orders of public discipline:

- (1) as required by the TRDP; and
- (2) on its website for a period of at least ten years following the date of the disciplinary judgment or order.

(c) **Abstracts of Classification Appeals.** BODA may, in its discretion, prepare an abstract of a classification appeal for a public reporting service.

#### **Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions**

(a) BODA may render judgment in any disciplinary matter with or without written opinion. In accordance with TRDP 6.06, all written opinions of BODA are open to the public and must be made available to the public reporting services, print or electronic, for publishing. A majority of the members who participate in considering the disciplinary matter must determine if an opinion will be written. The names of the participating members must be noted on all written opinions of BODA.

(b) Only a BODA member who participated in the decision of a disciplinary matter may file or join in a written opinion concurring in or dissenting from the judgment of BODA. For purposes of this rule, in hearings in which evidence is taken, no member may participate in

the decision unless that member was present at the hearing. In all other proceedings, no member may participate unless that member has reviewed the record. Any member of BODA may file a written opinion in connection with the denial of a hearing or rehearing en banc.

(c) A BODA determination in an appeal from a grievance classification decision under TRDP 2.10 is not a judgment for purposes of this rule and may be issued without a written opinion.

#### **Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts**

A document or record of any nature—regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission—that is created or produced in connection with or related to BODA's adjudicative decision-making process is not subject to disclosure or discovery. This includes documents prepared by any BODA member, BODA staff, or any other person acting on behalf of or at the direction of BODA.

#### **Rule 1.13. Record Retention**

Records of appeals from classification decisions must be retained by the BODA Clerk for a period of at least three years from the date of disposition. Records of other disciplinary matters must be retained for a period of at least five years from the date of final judgment, or for at least one year after the date a suspension or disbarment ends, whichever is later. For purposes of this rule, a record is any document, paper, letter, map, book, tape, photograph, film, recording, or other material filed with BODA, regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission.

#### **Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records**

The BODA Clerk may charge a reasonable amount for the reproduction of nonconfidential records filed with BODA. The fee must be paid in advance to the BODA Clerk.

#### **Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules**

These rules will be published as part of the TDRPC and TRDP.

## **II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS**

#### **Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases**

(a) A current member of BODA must not represent a party or testify voluntarily in a disciplinary action or proceeding. Any BODA member who is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled to appear at a disciplinary action or proceeding, including at a deposition, must promptly notify the BODA Chair.

(b) A current BODA member must not serve as an expert witness on the TDRPC.

(c) A BODA member may represent a party in a legal malpractice case, provided that he or she is later recused in accordance with these rules from any proceeding before BODA arising out of the same facts.

## **Rule 2.02. Confidentiality**

(a) BODA deliberations are confidential, must not be disclosed by BODA members or staff, and are not subject to disclosure or discovery.

(b) Classification appeals, appeals from evidentiary judgments of private reprimand, appeals from an evidentiary judgment dismissing a case, interlocutory appeals or any interim proceedings from an ongoing evidentiary case, and disability cases are confidential under the TRDP. BODA must maintain all records associated with these cases as confidential, subject to disclosure only as provided in the TRDP and these rules.

(c) If a member of BODA is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled by law to testify in any proceeding, the member must not disclose a matter that was discussed in conference in connection with a disciplinary case unless the member is required to do so by a court of competent jurisdiction

## **Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members**

(a) BODA members are subject to disqualification and recusal as provided in TRCP 18b.

(b) BODA members may, in addition to recusals under (a), voluntarily recuse themselves from any discussion and voting for any reason. The reasons that a BODA member is recused from a case are not subject to discovery.

(c) These rules do not disqualify a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the law firm of a BODA member from serving on a grievance committee or representing a party in a disciplinary proceeding or legal malpractice case. But a BODA member must recuse him or herself from any matter in which a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the BODA member's firm is a party or represents a party.

## **III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS**

### **Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal**

(a) If a grievance filed by the Complainant under TRDP 2.10 is classified as an inquiry, the CDC must notify the Complainant of his or her right to appeal as set out in TRDP 2.10 or another applicable rule.

(b) To facilitate the potential filing of an appeal of a grievance classified as an inquiry, the CDC must send the Complainant an appeal notice form, approved by BODA, with the classification disposition. The form must include the docket number of the matter; the deadline for appealing; and information for mailing, faxing, or emailing the appeal notice form to BODA. The appeal notice form must be available in English and Spanish.

### **Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal**

BODA must only consider documents that were filed with the CDC prior to the classification decision. When a notice of appeal from a classification decision has been filed, the CDC must forward to BODA a copy of the grievance and

all supporting documentation. If the appeal challenges the classification of an amended grievance, the CDC must also send BODA a copy of the initial grievance, unless it has been destroyed.

## **IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS**

### **Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal**

(a) **Appellate Timetable.** The date that the evidentiary judgment is signed starts the appellate timetable under this section. To make TRDP 2.21 [2.20] consistent with this requirement, the date that the judgment is signed is the "date of notice" under Rule 2.21 [2.20].

(b) **Notification of the Evidentiary Judgment.** The clerk of the evidentiary panel must notify the parties of the judgment as set out in TRDP 2.21 [2.20].

(1) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Commission and the Respondent in writing of the judgment. The notice must contain a clear statement that any appeal of the judgment must be filed with BODA within 30 days of the date that the judgment was signed. The notice must include a copy of the judgment rendered.

(2) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant that a judgment has been rendered and provide a copy of the judgment, unless the evidentiary panel dismissed the case or imposed a private reprimand. In the case of a dismissal or private reprimand, the evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant of the decision and that the contents of the judgment are confidential. Under TRDP 2.16, no additional information regarding the contents of a judgment of dismissal or private reprimand may be disclosed to the Complainant.

(c) **Filing Notice of Appeal.** An appeal is perfected when a written notice of appeal is filed with BODA. If a notice of appeal and any other accompanying documents are mistakenly filed with the evidentiary panel clerk, the notice is deemed to have been filed the same day with BODA, and the evidentiary panel clerk must immediately send the BODA Clerk a copy of the notice and any accompanying documents.

(d) **Time to File.** In accordance with TRDP 2.24 [2.23], the notice of appeal must be filed within 30 days after the date the judgment is signed. In the event a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is timely filed with the evidentiary panel, the notice of appeal must be filed with BODA within 90 days from the date the judgment is signed.

(e) **Extension of Time.** A motion for an extension of time to file the notice of appeal must be filed no later than 15 days after the last day allowed for filing the notice of appeal. The motion must comply with Rule 1.09.

#### **Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal**

(a) **Contents.** The record on appeal consists of the evidentiary panel clerk's record and, where necessary to the appeal, a reporter's record of the evidentiary panel hearing.

(b) **Stipulation as to Record.** The parties may designate parts of the clerk's record and the reporter's record to be included in the record on appeal by written stipulation filed with the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

#### **(c) Responsibility for Filing Record.**

##### **(1) Clerk's Record.**

(i) After receiving notice that an appeal has been filed, the clerk of the evidentiary panel is responsible for preparing, certifying, and timely filing the clerk's record.

(ii) Unless the parties stipulate otherwise, the clerk's record on appeal must contain the items listed in TRAP 34.5(a) and any other paper on file with the evidentiary panel, including the election letter, all pleadings on which the hearing was held, the docket sheet, the evidentiary panel's charge, any findings of fact and conclusions of law, all other pleadings, the judgment or other orders appealed from, the notice of decision sent to each party, any postsubmission pleadings and briefs, and the notice of appeal.

(iii) If the clerk of the evidentiary panel is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the clerk's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain why the clerk's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the clerk's record to be filed.

##### **(2) Reporter's Record.**

(i) The court reporter for the evidentiary panel is responsible for timely filing the reporter's record if:

- a) a notice of appeal has been filed;
- b) a party has requested that all or part of the reporter's record be prepared; and
- c) the party requesting all or part of the reporter's record has paid the reporter's fee or has made satisfactory arrangements with the reporter.

(ii) If the court reporter is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the reporter's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain the reasons why the reporter's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the reporter's record to be filed.

#### **(d) Preparation of Clerk's Record.**

(1) To prepare the clerk's record, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

- (i) gather the documents designated by the parties'

written stipulation or, if no stipulation was filed, the documents required under (c)(1)(ii);

(ii) start each document on a new page;

(iii) include the date of filing on each document;

(iv) arrange the documents in chronological order, either by the date of filing or the date of occurrence;

(v) number the pages of the clerk's record in the manner required by (d)(2);

(vi) prepare and include, after the front cover of the clerk's record, a detailed table of contents that complies with (d)(3); and

(vii) certify the clerk's record.

(2) The clerk must start the page numbering on the front cover of the first volume of the clerk's record and continue to number all pages consecutively—including the front and back covers, tables of contents, certification page, and separator pages, if any—until the final page of the clerk's record, without regard for the number of volumes in the clerk's record, and place each page number at the bottom of each page.

(3) The table of contents must:

(i) identify each document in the entire record (including sealed documents); the date each document was filed; and, except for sealed documents, the page on which each document begins;

(ii) be double-spaced;

(iii) conform to the order in which documents appear in the clerk's record, rather than in alphabetical order;

(iv) contain bookmarks linking each description in the table of contents (except for descriptions of sealed documents) to the page on which the document begins; and

(v) if the record consists of multiple volumes, indicate the page on which each volume begins.

(e) **Electronic Filing of the Clerk's Record.** The evidentiary panel clerk must file the record electronically. When filing a clerk's record in electronic form, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

(1) file each computer file in text-searchable Portable Document Format (PDF);

(2) create electronic bookmarks to mark the first page of each document in the clerk's record;

(3) limit the size of each computer file to 100 MB or less, if possible; and

(4) directly convert, rather than scan, the record to PDF, if possible.

#### **(f) Preparation of the Reporter's Record.**

(1) The appellant, at or before the time prescribed for

perfecting the appeal, must make a written request for the reporter's record to the court reporter for the evidentiary panel. The request must designate the portion of the evidence and other proceedings to be included. A copy of the request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the appellee. The reporter's record must be certified by the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

(2) The court reporter or recorder must prepare and file the reporter's record in accordance with TRAP 34.6 and 35 and the Uniform Format Manual for Texas Reporters' Records.

(3) The court reporter or recorder must file the reporter's record in an electronic format by emailing the document to the email address designated by BODA for that purpose.

(4) The court reporter or recorder must include either a scanned image of any required signature or "/s/" and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise

(6<sup>1</sup>) In exhibit volumes, the court reporter or recorder must create bookmarks to mark the first page of each exhibit document.

(g) **Other Requests.** At any time before the clerk's record is prepared, or within ten days after service of a copy of appellant's request for the reporter's record, any party may file a written designation requesting that additional exhibits and portions of testimony be included in the record. The request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the other party.

(h) **Inaccuracies or Defects.** If the clerk's record is found to be defective or inaccurate, the BODA Clerk must inform the clerk of the evidentiary panel of the defect or inaccuracy and instruct the clerk to make the correction. Any inaccuracies in the reporter's record may be corrected by agreement of the parties without the court reporter's recertification. Any dispute regarding the reporter's record that the parties are unable to resolve by agreement must be resolved by the evidentiary panel.

(i) **Appeal from Private Reprimand.** Under TRDP 2.16, in an appeal from a judgment of private reprimand, BODA must mark the record as confidential, remove the attorney's name from the case style, and take any other steps necessary to preserve the confidentiality of the private reprimand.

<sup>1</sup> So in original.

#### **Rule 4.03. Time to File Record**

(a) **Timetable.** The clerk's record and reporter's record must be filed within 60 days after the date the judgment is signed. If a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is filed with the evidentiary panel, the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 120 days from the date the original judgment is signed, unless

a modified judgment is signed, in which case the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 60 days of the signing of the modified judgment. Failure to file either the clerk's record or the reporter's record on time does not affect BODA's jurisdiction, but may result in BODA's exercising its discretion to dismiss the appeal, affirm the judgment appealed from, disregard materials filed late, or apply presumptions against the appellant.

#### **(b) If No Record Filed.**

(1) If the clerk's record or reporter's record has not been timely filed, the BODA Clerk must send notice to the party responsible for filing it, stating that the record is late and requesting that the record be filed within 30 days. The BODA Clerk must send a copy of this notice to all the parties and the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

(2) If no reporter's record is filed due to appellant's fault, and if the clerk's record has been filed, BODA may, after first giving the appellant notice and a reasonable opportunity to cure, consider and decide those issues or points that do not require a reporter's record for a decision. BODA may do this if no reporter's record has been filed because:

(i) the appellant failed to request a reporter's record; or

(ii) the appellant failed to pay or make arrangements to pay the reporter's fee to prepare the reporter's record, and the appellant is not entitled to proceed without payment of costs.

#### **(c) Extension of Time to File the Reporter's Record.**

When an extension of time is requested for filing the reporter's record, the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension must be supported by an affidavit of the court reporter. The affidavit must include the court reporter's estimate of the earliest date when the reporter's record will be available for filing.

(d) **Supplemental Record.** If anything material to either party is omitted from the clerk's record or reporter's record, BODA may, on written motion of a party or on its own motion, direct a supplemental record to be certified and transmitted by the clerk for the evidentiary panel or the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

#### **Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record**

The record may not be withdrawn from the custody of the BODA Clerk. Any party may obtain a copy of the record or any designated part thereof by making a written request to the BODA Clerk and paying any charges for reproduction in advance.

#### **Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs**

(a) **Appellant's Filing Date.** Appellant's brief must be filed within 30 days after the clerk's record or the reporter's record is filed, whichever is later.

(b) **Appellee's Filing Date.** Appellee's brief must be filed

within 30 days after the appellant's brief is filed.

**(c) Contents.** Briefs must contain:

- (1) a complete list of the names and addresses of all parties to the final decision and their counsel;
- (2) a table of contents indicating the subject matter of each issue or point, or group of issues or points, with page references where the discussion of each point relied on may be found;
- (3) an index of authorities arranged alphabetically and indicating the pages where the authorities are cited;
- (4) a statement of the case containing a brief general statement of the nature of the cause or offense and the result;
- (5) a statement, without argument, of the basis of BODA's jurisdiction;
- (6) a statement of the issues presented for review or points of error on which the appeal is predicated;
- (7) a statement of facts that is without argument, is supported by record references, and details the facts relating to the issues or points relied on in the appeal;
- (8) the argument and authorities;
- (9) conclusion and prayer for relief;
- (10) a certificate of service; and
- (11) an appendix of record excerpts pertinent to the issues presented for review.

**(d) Length of Briefs; Contents Included and Excluded.**

In calculating the length of a document, every word and every part of the document, including headings, footnotes, and quotations, must be counted except the following: caption, identity of the parties and counsel, statement regarding oral argument, table of contents, index of authorities, statement of the case, statement of issues presented, statement of the jurisdiction, signature, proof of service, certificate of compliance, and appendix. Briefs must not exceed 15,000 words if computer-generated, and 50 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A reply brief must not exceed 7,500 words if computer-generated, and 25 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A computer generated document must include a certificate by counsel or the unrepresented party stating the number of words in the document. The person who signs the certification may rely on the word count of the computer program used to prepare the document.

**(e) Amendment or Supplementation.** BODA has discretion to grant leave to amend or supplement briefs.

**(f) Failure of the Appellant to File a Brief.** If the appellant fails to timely file a brief, BODA may:

- (1) dismiss the appeal for want of prosecution, unless the appellant reasonably explains the failure, and the appellee is not significantly injured by the appellant's

failure to timely file a brief;

(2) decline to dismiss the appeal and make further orders within its discretion as it considers proper; or

(3) if an appellee's brief is filed, regard that brief as correctly presenting the case and affirm the evidentiary panel's judgment on that brief without examining the record.

**Rule 4.06. Oral Argument**

**(a) Request.** A party desiring oral argument must note the request on the front cover of the party's brief. A party's failure to timely request oral argument waives the party's right to argue. A party who has requested argument may later withdraw the request. But even if a party has waived oral argument, BODA may direct the party to appear and argue. If oral argument is granted, the clerk will notify the parties of the time and place for submission.

**(b) Right to Oral Argument.** A party who has filed a brief and who has timely requested oral argument may argue the case to BODA unless BODA, after examining the briefs, decides that oral argument is unnecessary for any of the following reasons:

- (1) the appeal is frivolous;
- (2) the dispositive issue or issues have been authoritatively decided;
- (3) the facts and legal arguments are adequately presented in the briefs and record; or
- (4) the decisional process would not be significantly aided by oral argument.

**(c) Time Allowed.** Each party will have 20 minutes to argue. BODA may, on the request of a party or on its own, extend or shorten the time allowed for oral argument. The appellant may reserve a portion of his or her allotted time for rebuttal.

**Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment**

**(a) Decision.** BODA may do any of the following:

- (1) affirm in whole or in part the decision of the evidentiary panel;
- (2) modify the panel's findings and affirm the findings as modified;
- (3) reverse in whole or in part the panel's findings and render the decision that the panel should have rendered; or
- (4) reverse the panel's findings and remand the cause for further proceedings to be conducted by:
  - (i) the panel that entered the findings; or
  - (ii) a statewide grievance committee panel appointed by BODA and composed of members selected from the state bar districts other than the district from which the appeal was taken.



**(b) Mandate.** In every appeal, the BODA Clerk must issue a mandate in accordance with BODA's judgment and send it to the evidentiary panel and to all the parties.

#### **Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee**

If BODA remands a cause for further proceedings before a statewide grievance committee, the BODA Chair will appoint the statewide grievance committee in accordance with TRDP 2.27 [2.26]. The committee must consist of six members: four attorney members and two public members randomly selected from the current pool of grievance committee members. Two alternates, consisting of one attorney and one public member, must also be selected. BODA will appoint the initial chair who will serve until the members of the statewide grievance committee elect a chair of the committee at the first meeting. The BODA Clerk will notify the Respondent and the CDC that a committee has been appointed.

#### **Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal**

Under the following circumstances and on any party's motion or on its own initiative after giving at least ten days' notice to all parties, BODA may dismiss the appeal or affirm the appealed judgment or order. Dismissal or affirmance may occur if the appeal is subject to dismissal:

- (a) for want of jurisdiction;
- (b) for want of prosecution; or
- (c) because the appellant has failed to comply with a requirement of these rules, a court order, or a notice from the clerk requiring a response or other action within a specified time.

### **V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION**

#### **Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service**

(a) Before filing a motion to revoke the probation of an attorney who has been sanctioned, the CDC must contact the BODA Clerk to confirm whether the next regularly available hearing date will comply with the 30-day requirement of TRDP. The Chair may designate a three-member panel to hear the motion, if necessary, to meet the 30-day requirement of TRDP 2.23 [2.22].

(b) Upon filing the motion, the CDC must serve the Respondent with the motion and any supporting documents in accordance with TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the TRCP, and these rules. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained on the Respondent.

#### **Rule 5.02. Hearing**

Within 30 days of service of the motion on the Respondent, BODA must docket and set the matter for a hearing and notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. On a showing of good cause by a party or on its own motion, BODA may continue the case to a future hearing date as circumstances require.

### **VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

#### **Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding**

Under TRDP 8.03, the CDC must file a petition for compulsory discipline with BODA and serve the Respondent in accordance with the TRDP and Rule 1.06 of these rules.

#### **Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension**

(a) **Interlocutory Suspension.** In any compulsory proceeding under TRDP Part VIII in which BODA determines that the Respondent has been convicted of an Intentional Crime and that the criminal conviction is on direct appeal, BODA must suspend the Respondent's license to practice law by interlocutory order. In any compulsory case in which BODA has imposed an interlocutory order of suspension, BODA retains jurisdiction to render final judgment after the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final. For purposes of rendering final judgment in a compulsory discipline case, the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final when the appellate court issues its mandate.

(b) **Criminal Conviction Affirmed.** If the criminal conviction made the basis of a compulsory interlocutory suspension is affirmed and becomes final, the CDC must file a motion for final judgment that complies with TRDP 8.05.

(1) If the criminal sentence is fully probated or is an order of deferred adjudication, the motion for final judgment must contain notice of a hearing date. The motion will be set on BODA's next available hearing date.

(2) If the criminal sentence is not fully probated:

- (i) BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing if the attorney does not file a verified denial within ten days of service of the motion; or
- (ii) BODA may set the motion for a hearing on the next available hearing date if the attorney timely files a verified denial.

(c) **Criminal Conviction Reversed.** If an appellate court issues a mandate reversing the criminal conviction while a Respondent is subject to an interlocutory suspension, the Respondent may file a motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension. The motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension must have certified copies of the decision and mandate of the reversing court attached. If the CDC does not file an opposition to the termination within ten days of being served with the motion, BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing or set the matter for a hearing on its own motion. If the CDC timely opposes the motion, BODA must set the motion for a hearing on its next available hearing date. An order terminating an interlocutory order of suspension does not automatically reinstate a Respondent's license.

## VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE

### Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding

To initiate an action for reciprocal discipline under TRDP Part IX, the CDC must file a petition with BODA and request an Order to Show Cause. The petition must request that the Respondent be disciplined in Texas and have attached to it any information concerning the disciplinary matter from the other jurisdiction, including a certified copy of the order or judgment rendered against the Respondent.

### Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause

When a petition is filed, the Chair immediately issues a show cause order and a hearing notice and forwards them to the CDC, who must serve the order and notice on the Respondent. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained.

### Rule 7.03. Attorney's Response

If the Respondent does not file an answer within 30 days of being served with the order and notice but thereafter appears at the hearing, BODA may, at the discretion of the Chair, receive testimony from the Respondent relating to the merits of the petition.

## VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee

(a) If the evidentiary panel of the grievance committee finds under TRDP 2.17(P)(2), or the CDC reasonably believes under TRDP 2.14(C), that a Respondent is suffering from a disability, the rules in this section will apply to the de novo proceeding before the District Disability Committee held under TRDP Part XII.

(b) Upon receiving an evidentiary panel's finding or the CDC's referral that an attorney is believed to be suffering from a disability, the BODA Chair must appoint a District Disability Committee in compliance with TRDP 12.02 and designate a chair. BODA will reimburse District Disability Committee members for reasonable expenses directly related to service on the District Disability Committee. The BODA Clerk must notify the CDC and the Respondent that a committee has been appointed and notify the Respondent where to locate the procedural rules governing disability proceedings.

(c) A Respondent who has been notified that a disability referral will be or has been made to BODA may, at any time, waive in writing the appointment of the District Disability Committee or the hearing before the District Disability Committee and enter into an agreed judgment of indefinite disability suspension, provided that the Respondent is competent to waive the hearing. If the Respondent is not represented, the waiver must include a statement affirming that the Respondent has been advised of the right to appointed counsel and waives that right as well.

(d) All pleadings, motions, briefs, or other matters to be filed with the District Disability Committee must be filed with the BODA Clerk.

(e) Should any member of the District Disability Committee become unable to serve, the BODA Chair must appoint a substitute member.

### Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer

(a) **Petition.** Upon being notified that the District Disability Committee has been appointed by BODA, the CDC must, within 20 days, file with the BODA Clerk and serve on the Respondent a copy of a petition for indefinite disability suspension. Service must comply with Rule 1.06.

(b) **Answer.** The Respondent must, within 30 days after service of the petition for indefinite disability suspension, file an answer with the BODA Clerk and serve a copy of the answer on the CDC.

(c) **Hearing Setting.** The BODA Clerk must set the final hearing as instructed by the chair of the District Disability Committee and send notice of the hearing to the parties.

### Rule 8.03. Discovery

(a) **Limited Discovery.** The District Disability Committee may permit limited discovery. The party seeking discovery must file with the BODA Clerk a written request that makes a clear showing of good cause and substantial need and a proposed order. If the District Disability Committee authorizes discovery in a case, it must issue a written order. The order may impose limitations or deadlines on the discovery.

(b) **Physical or Mental Examinations.** On written motion by the Commission or on its own motion, the District Disability Committee may order the Respondent to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. Nothing in this rule limits the Respondent's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by the District Disability Committee.

(1) **Motion.** The Respondent must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(2) **Report.** The examining professional must file with the BODA Clerk a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the CDC and the Respondent.

(c) **Objections.** A party must make any objection to a request for discovery within 15 days of receiving the motion by filing a written objection with the BODA Clerk. BODA may decide any objection or contest to a discovery motion.

#### **Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance**

The Respondent and the CDC may confront and cross-examine witnesses at the hearing. Compulsory process to compel the attendance of witnesses by subpoena, enforceable by an order of a district court of proper jurisdiction, is available to the Respondent and the CDC as provided in TRCP 176.

#### **Rule 8.05. Respondent's Right to Counsel**

(a) The notice to the Respondent that a District Disability Committee has been appointed and the petition for indefinite disability suspension must state that the Respondent may request appointment of counsel by BODA to represent him or her at the disability hearing. BODA will reimburse appointed counsel for reasonable expenses directly related to representation of the Respondent.

(b) To receive appointed counsel under TRDP 12.02, the Respondent must file a written request with the BODA Clerk within 30 days of the date that Respondent is served with the petition for indefinite disability suspension. A late request must demonstrate good cause for the Respondent's failure to file a timely request.

#### **Rule 8.06. Hearing**

The party seeking to establish the disability must prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the Respondent is suffering from a disability as defined in the TRDP. The chair of the District Disability Committee must admit all relevant evidence that is necessary for a fair and complete hearing. The TRE are advisory but not binding on the chair.

#### **Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision**

The District Disability Committee must certify its finding regarding disability to BODA, which will issue the final judgment in the matter.

#### **Rule 8.08. Confidentiality**

All proceedings before the District Disability Committee and BODA, if necessary, are closed to the public. All matters before the District Disability Committee are confidential and are not subject to disclosure or discovery, except as allowed by the TRDP or as may be required in the event of an appeal to the Supreme Court of Texas.

### **IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS**

#### **Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement**

(a) An attorney under an indefinite disability suspension may, at any time after he or she has been suspended, file a verified petition with BODA to have the suspension terminated and to be reinstated to the practice of law. The petitioner must serve a copy of the petition on the CDC in the manner required by TRDP 12.06. The TRCP apply to a reinstatement proceeding unless they conflict with these rules.

(b) The petition must include the information required by TRDP 12.06. If the judgment of disability suspension

contained terms or conditions relating to misconduct by the petitioner prior to the suspension, the petition must affirmatively demonstrate that those terms have been complied with or explain why they have not been satisfied. The petitioner has a duty to amend and keep current all information in the petition until the final hearing on the merits. Failure to do so may result in dismissal without notice.

(c) Disability reinstatement proceedings before BODA are not confidential; however, BODA may make all or any part of the record of the proceeding confidential.

#### **Rule 9.02. Discovery**

The discovery period is 60 days from the date that the petition for reinstatement is filed. The BODA Clerk will set the petition for a hearing on the first date available after the close of the discovery period and must notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. BODA may continue the hearing for good cause shown.

#### **Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations**

(a) On written motion by the Commission or on its own, BODA may order the petitioner seeking reinstatement to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. The petitioner must be served with a copy of the motion and given at least seven days to respond. BODA may hold a hearing before ruling on the motion but is not required to do so.

(b) The petitioner must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(c) The examining professional must file a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the parties.

(d) If the petitioner fails to submit to an examination as ordered, BODA may dismiss the petition without notice.

(e) Nothing in this rule limits the petitioner's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by BODA.

#### **Rule 9.04. Judgment**

If, after hearing all the evidence, BODA determines that the petitioner is not eligible for reinstatement, BODA may, in its discretion, either enter an order denying the petition or direct that the petition be held in abeyance for a reasonable period of time until the petitioner provides additional proof as directed by BODA. The judgment may include other orders necessary to protect the public and the petitioner's potential clients.

## **X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

### **Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court**

(a) A final decision by BODA, except a determination that a statement constitutes an inquiry or a complaint under TRDP 2.10, may be appealed to the Supreme Court of Texas. The clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas must docket an appeal from a decision by BODA in the same manner as a petition for review without fee.

(b) The appealing party must file the notice of appeal directly with the clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas within 14 days of receiving notice of a final determination by BODA. The record must be filed within 60 days after BODA's determination. The appealing party's brief is due 30 days after the record is filed, and the responding party's brief is due 30 days thereafter. The BODA Clerk must send the parties a notice of BODA's final decision that includes the information in this paragraph.

(c) An appeal to the Supreme Court is governed by TRDP 7.11 and the TRAP.

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

August 26, 2024

CMRRR #7022 0410 0002 8292 1400

Ms. Sidney Powell  
The Warrington Condominiums  
3831 Turtle Creek Blvd., #5B  
Dallas, Texas 75219-4495

Re: Cause No. 69537; *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card 16209700*; Before the  
Board of Disciplinary Appeals

Dear Ms. Powell:

Attached please find a First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline that has been filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals that includes a hearing notice for October 25, 2024, at 9:00 a.m. in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas.

Please contact me at 512.427.1347 if you wish to discuss this matter.

Sincerely,

Amanda M. Kates  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel

AMK/tbg  
Attachments

cc: Sidney Powell  
125 Highland Park Village, Ste. 100  
Dallas, Texas 75219-6243  
CMRRR #7022 0410 0002 8292 1417

# STATE BAR OF TEXAS



FILED

Jul 31 2024

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel

July 31, 2024

Ms. Jenny Hodgkins  
Board of Disciplinary Appeals  
Supreme Court of Texas  
P. O. Box 12426  
Austin, Texas 78711

*Via e-filing [filing@txboda.org](mailto:filing@txboda.org)*

Re: 69537; *In the Matter of Sidney Powell, State Bar Card No. 16209700*; Before the Supreme Court of Texas Board of Disciplinary Appeals.

Dear Ms. Hodgkins:

Attached please find the First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline of Respondent, Sidney Powell, which includes a Notice of Hearing. Please file the First Amended Petition with the Board and return a copy to me.

A true and correct copy of this letter, and a file-marked copy of the First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline and Notice of Hearing will be served on Ms. Powell.

Please do not hesitate to call if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "AMK", followed by a long horizontal flourish.

Amanda M. Kates  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
State Bar of Texas

AMK/tbg  
Attachment



FILED

Jul 31 2024

THE BOARD of DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
Appointed by the Supreme Court of Texas

**BEFORE THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS  
APPOINTED BY  
THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

**IN THE MATTER OF  
SIDNEY POWELL  
STATE BAR CARD NO. 16209700**

§  
§  
§

**CAUSE NO. 69537**

**FIRST AMENDED PETITION FOR COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

**TO THE BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS:**

The Commission for Lawyer Discipline (hereinafter referred to as the "Commission"), brings this compulsory discipline action against attorney Sidney Powell ("Respondent"), showing as follows:

1. This action is commenced by the Commission pursuant to Part VIII of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure. The Commission is also providing Respondent a copy of this Board's procedures for handling a compulsory discipline matter by attaching a copy of such procedures to this petition.

2. Respondent, Sidney Powell, may be served with a true and correct copy of this First Amended Petition for Compulsory Discipline, its attachments, as well as a notice of hearing, at 125 Highland Park Village, Suite 100-861, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243.

3. On or about October 18, 2023, Respondent was charged by Accusation (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance

of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

4. On or about October 19, 2023, Respondent signed the Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; with Count 1 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 2 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 3 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 4- Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; Count 5 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597; and Count 6 - Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597.

5. On or about October 19, 2023, a Plea of Guilty (Exhibit 3) was entered in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to the charges.

6. On or about October 20, 2023, a Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 5 – 7)<sup>1</sup> was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth*

---

<sup>1</sup> This packet of certified documents containing the Final Disposition, Amended Final Disposition, and the signed Accusation/Waiver was received by the Office of the Chief Disciplinary Counsel's office on or around November 23, 2023. These documents are being proffered as a single exhibit due to the fact that the three separate documents are certified only as a packet, and not as individual documents.



*Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

7. On or about October 24, 2023, an Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4, pages 1 – 4) was entered in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional

Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY-TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Other conditions of probation imposed on Respondent included: 1) Defendant shall pay \$2700 in restitution to the State of Georgia, 2) Defendant shall write an apology letter to the Citizens of the State of Georgia, 3) Defendant shall testify truthfully at all hearing or trials involving the Co-Defendants in this matter, 4) Defendant shall have no communication with Co-Defendants, Witnesses or Media until all cases have been closed, 5) Special Condition: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

8. Attached hereto and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein, are true and correct copies of the following documents in the Powell criminal case: Accusation filed October 18, 2023 (Exhibit 1) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679 in the Fulton Superior Court; Respondent's signed Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2) in Cause No. 23SC190370, styled *The State of Georgia v. Sidney Katherine Powell*, DA #: 23DA07679, in the Fulton Superior Court; Plea of Guilty filed on October 19, 2023 (Exhibit 3) in Indictment No. 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Katherine Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia; Final Disposition Judgment filed on October 20, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 5 – 7) in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of

Fulton County, State of Georgia; and the Amended Final Disposition Judgment filed October 24, 2023 (Exhibit 4, pages 1 – 4), in Criminal Action #: 23SC190370; styled *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, in the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia. The Commission expects to introduce certified copies of all exhibits at the time of hearing of this cause.

9. Respondent, Sidney Powell, whose Texas bar card number is 16209700, is the same person as the Sidney Powell<sup>2</sup> who is the subject of the Accusation, Signed Accusation/Waiver, Guilty Plea, Final Disposition, and Amended Final Disposition Judgment described above, true and correct copies of which are attached hereto.

10. Attached hereto as Exhibit 5 and made a part hereof for all intents and purposes as if the same were copied verbatim herein is a true and correct copy of an affidavit of Amanda M. Kates, Attorney of Record for the Commission herein, attesting to the fact that Respondent is the same person as the person who is the subject of the Final Disposition Judgment and Amended Final Disposition Judgment entered in the Powell criminal case. The Commission expects to introduce the original of said affidavit at the time of hearing of this cause.

11. One or more of the above-referenced offenses to which Respondent pled guilty are Intentional Crimes (as defined by Rule 1.06(V) of the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure), as each such offense is also a Serious Crime (as defined by Rule 1.06(GG), Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure) that requires knowledge or intent as an essential element. Specifically, a Serious Crime is defined as “barratry; any felony involving moral turpitude; any misdemeanor involving theft, embezzlement, or fraudulent or reckless misappropriation of money or other

---

<sup>2</sup> The Accusation (Exhibit 1) and the Signed Accusation/Waiver (Exhibit 2), in the underlying matters have Respondent listed as Sidney Katherine Powell. However, the Final and Amended Final Dispositions (Exhibit 4) have Respondent listed as Sidney Elizabeth Powell. It is the Commission's contention that Respondent, Sidney Powell – State Bar of Texas Number 16209700, is the same individual as is listed in Exhibits 1 – 4.

property; or any attempt, conspiracy, or solicitation of another to commit any of the foregoing crimes.” TEX. RULES DISCIPLINARY P. R. 1.06(GG).

12. Having pled guilty to one or more Intentional & Serious Crimes and having been placed on SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS probation, Respondent is subject to compulsory discipline as provided in Part VIII, Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.

#### PRAYER

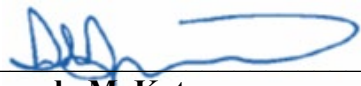
WHEREFORE, PREMISES CONSIDERED, the Commission prays that Respondent be given notice of these proceedings as provided by law and, upon hearing of this matter, that the Board enter an order imposing compulsory discipline on Respondent, and for such other and further relief to which the Commission may be entitled to receive, including costs of court and attorney’s fees.

Respectfully submitted,

**Seana Willing**  
Chief Disciplinary Counsel

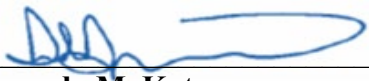
**Royce Lemoine**  
Deputy Counsel for Administration/  
Austin Regional Counsel

**Amanda M. Kates**  
Assistant Disciplinary Counsel  
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF DISCIPLINARY COUNSEL  
STATE BAR OF TEXAS  
P.O. Box 12487, Capitol Station  
Austin, Texas 78711-2487  
Telephone: 512.427.1350  
Facsimile: 512.427.4253  
Email: amanda.kates@texasbar.com

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**Amanda M. Kates**  
State Bar Card No. 24075987

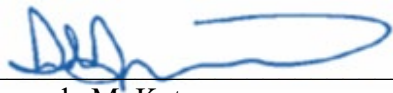
**CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the foregoing instrument has been sent for personal service on Sidney Powell, 125 Highland Park Village, Suite 100-861, Dallas, Texas 75219-6243, on this 31st day of July, 2024.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
**Amanda M. Kates**

**NOTICE OF HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that a trial on the merits of the Petition for Compulsory Discipline heretofore sent to be filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals on this day, will be held in the courtroom of the Supreme Court of Texas, Tom C. Clark Building, 14th and Colorado Streets, Austin, Texas, at 9:00 a.m. on the 25th day of October, 2024. The hearing location and format (in-person vs virtual) are subject to change. The Board of Disciplinary Appeals will notify the parties of any changes to the hearing location or format.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Amanda M. Kates

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court

\*\*FILED\*\* KS

Date: 10/18/2023

Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Attorney for Defendant\_\_\_\_\_  
Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**  
**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

### **COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, **unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;**

**And SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of Dominion Voting Systems Corporation, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;**

### **COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597**, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, **unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;**

**And co-conspirator SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;**



**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

<b>Defendant</b>	<b>DA #</b>	<b>Booking</b>	<b>Race</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Birthdate</b>	<b>OTN</b>	<b>Agency</b>
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

### **WITNESS LIST**

CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

21st DAY OF November 2023

[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT Petitioner's Response EX 3 0065

23SC188947

Gc

## ACCUSATION

McAfee EJIS

Clerk No. 23SC190370

## FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

Fulton County Superior Court

\*\*FILED\*\* KS

Date: 10/18/2023

Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

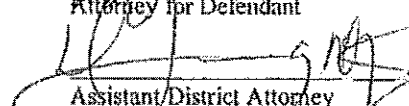
PERSONID: 8852937

  
 FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
 Defendant

  
 Attorney for Defendant

  
 Assistant District Attorney

This 11 day of Oct 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

**STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY OF FULTON**  
**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF SAID COUNTY**

On behalf of the People of the State of Georgia, the undersigned, **Fani T. Willis**, District Attorney, as prosecuting attorney for the County and State aforesaid, does charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of willfully tampering with electronic ballot markers and tabulating machines, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 2 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton** AKA **Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of causing certain members of the conspiracy, who were not officers charged by law with the care of ballots and who were not persons entrusted by any such officer with the care of ballots for a purpose required by law, to possess official ballots outside of the polling place, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of Dominion Voting Systems Corporation, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the 1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, delivered a payment to SullivanStrickler LLC in Fulton County, Georgia, and caused employees of SullivanStrickler LLC to travel from Fulton County, Georgia, to Coffee County, Georgia, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing Dominion Voting Systems Corporation data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

**Related Clerk No:**

**Complaint #:**

<b>Defendant</b>	<b>DA #</b>	<b>Booking</b>	<b>Race</b>	<b>Sex</b>	<b>Birthdate</b>	<b>OTN</b>	<b>Agency</b>
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

**WITNESS LIST**



CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

20 DAY OF May 2024

DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

Petitioner's Response EX 3 0071

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY  
STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

INDICTMENT NO:

23 SC 190370

VS.

JUDGE SCOTT F. MCAFEE

Sidney Katherine Powell

## PLEA OF GUILTY

1. What is your legal name? Sidney Katherine Powell
2. At this time are you under the influence of any alcohol, drugs or medication? No
3. How old are you? 68
4. How far did you go in school? B.A. J.D.
5. Are you able to read and write English? Yes
6. Have you ever received psychiatric treatment or been in a mental hospital? If so, when and where? No
7. Do you wish to plead guilty to the offense(s) in this case? Yes
8. Do you understand you have the right to plead either "guilty" or "not guilty" to the charges? Yes
9. Do you understand that by pleading "guilty" you:
  - ☒ (a) agree that you understand the nature of the charges.
  - ☒ (b) waive the right to trial by jury.
  - ☒ (c) waive the right to the presumption of innocence.
  - ☒ (d) waive the right to confront witnesses called to testify against you.
  - ☒ (e) waive the right to subpoena witnesses.
  - ☒ (f) waive the right to testify and to offer other evidence on your behalf.
  - ☒ (g) waive the right to assistance of counsel during trial.
  - ☒ (h) waive the right not to testify against yourself and that by pleading not guilty or remaining silent and not entering a plea you could obtain a jury trial.
10. Do you understand that you may obtain a jury trial should you elect to plead "not guilty" or remain silent? Yes
11. Do you acknowledge that you have entered this plea freely, voluntarily and with a full understanding of all the rights you are giving up? Yes
12. Do you acknowledge that no one has made any promises or threats to influence your decision to plead guilty? Yes
13. Do you understand the prosecutor is recommending the following sentence:  
CPS 1-6 - 12 mos probation on each consecutively, \$6K fine, 120 hrs restitution, Apology letter, Truthful testimony (trial and other proceedings), No communication with Co-As witnesses, media until all cases have been closed, full proffer, and provide documents
14. Do you understand that although this a negotiated plea, the Judge is not bound to accept the prosecutor's recommendation? Yes If the Judge does not accept the recommendation, you will have the right to withdraw your plea of guilty. (If the plea is non-negotiated, counsel should strike through this provision as it does not apply.)
15. Do you acknowledge you have been advised the maximum sentence you can receive is ~~30~~ 6 years and the minimum sentence you can receive is 0?

16. Do you acknowledge you have been advised if you are not a citizen of the United States a plea of guilty may impact your immigration status and could result in deportation? ~~NO~~ Yes
17. Do you acknowledge you have been advised a plea of guilty could be used to aggravate the punishment you could receive in any subsequent criminal prosecution? Yes
18. Do you acknowledge you have had sufficient time to discuss this case with your attorney and you are satisfied with your attorney's services? Yes
19. Do you acknowledge if you plead guilty, there will be no trial and the Court will impose such sentence as it finds appropriate under the law? Yes
20. Do you acknowledge you understand if you wish to seek relief from this sentence through a Writ of Habeas Corpus you will have four (4) years from today's date to file your petition as to any felony sentence and one (1) year from today's date to file your petition as to any misdemeanor sentence? Yes
21. How do you plead to the charges: "Guilty" or "Not Guilty"? Guilty

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Printed Name of Defendant

Sidney Katherine Powell  
Signature of Defendant

#### CERTIFICATION OF COUNSEL

I, as attorney for the Defendant, hereby certify the following:

1. I have read and fully explained to the Defendant all of the charges contained in the Indictment/Accusation in this case.
2. I have explained and discussed with the Defendant the facts and elements of the case which the Prosecution must prove and the defense(s) that may be available to the charge(s).
3. I have explained to the Defendant the maximum penalty provided by law for the offense(s) charged in the Indictment/Accusation to which the Defendant offers a plea of guilty and the possible consequences of a guilty plea.
4. The defendant **DOES/DOES NOT QUALIFY** for First Offender Treatment and **IS/IS NOT** asking for disposition under the First Offender Statue. (Circle options that apply.)
5. The plea of guilty offered by the Defendant is, in my opinion, knowingly, freely and voluntarily made, and is consistent with my advice to the Defendant.
6. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the statements, representations and declarations made by the Defendant in the foregoing Plea of Guilty are in all respects true and accurate.
7. I have read and reviewed this plea sheet with the Defendant and answered any questions the Defendant may have concerning this plea sheet.
8. I do not know of any reason why the Court should not accept the Defendant's plea of guilty.

Respectfully submitted this 19th day of October, 2023

Brian T. Rafferty  
Printed Name of Attorney for Defendant

[Signature]  
Signature of Attorney for Defendant

CHÉ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION, ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS

21<sup>st</sup> DAY OF November, 2023

smith  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT Petitioner's Response EX 3 0074



AMENDED

Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*EFILED\*\* CL  
Date: 10/24/2023 4:27:12 PM  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court  
23SC190370

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):  
DOB:5/1/1955;  
GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:  
**MISDEMEANOR**

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60  
☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2  
☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated ☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury ☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender- Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

**SPECIAL CONDITION:** Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

STATE AND DEFENSE AGREE THAT THE SIX (6) MISDEMEANOR COUNTS PLED TO BY MS. POWELL ARE NOT CRIMES OF MORAL TURPITUDE.

CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42-8-62.1

### FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.


The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

---

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 23rd day of October, 2023, NUNC PRO TUNC TO OCTOBER 19, 2023.



---

Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

---

Defendant



## IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):

DOB: 5/1/1955;

GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:

MISDEMEANOR

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender-Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

SPECIAL CONDITION: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

**CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42.8.1**

23SC190370      SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

## FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

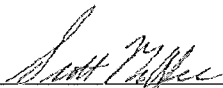
Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.

The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 19th day of October, 2023.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

23SC188947

Gc

ACCUSATION

mcAfec EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

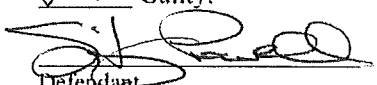
Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*FILED\*\* KS  
Date: 10/18/2023  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

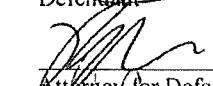
- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

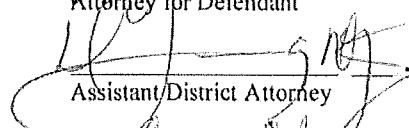
PERSONID: 8852937

  
FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
Defendant

  
Attorney for Defendant

  
Assistant District Attorney

This 11 day of Oct, 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation**, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**

Related Clerk No:

Complaint #:

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

### WITNESS LIST

CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL. IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS  
21<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF November 2023  
[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT



AFFIDAVIT


THE STATE OF TEXAS     §  
                                     §  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS     §

BEFORE ME, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Amanda M. Kates, the Commission's attorney of record, who, being by me duly sworn, deposed as follows:

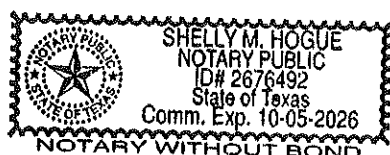
"My name is Amanda M. Kates. I am over the age of 18 years, of sound mind, capable of making this affidavit, and state the following:


Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, whose Texas Bar Card Number is 16209700, is licensed as an attorney and counselor at law in the State of Texas. Based upon information and belief, Sidney Powell, named as Respondent in the Petition for Compulsory Discipline filed with the Board of Disciplinary Appeals is one and the same person as the Sidney Powell who is the subject of the Amended Final Disposition Judgment (Exhibit 4) entered in *State of Georgia vs. Sidney Elizabeth Powell*, Criminal Action #: 23SC190370, In the Superior Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia, wherein Respondent pleaded guilty to Count 1 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 2 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 3 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 4 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; Count 5 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8; and Count 6 – Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties O.C.G.A. § 16-4-8. Respondent was sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation. Respondent was further ordered additional terms and payment restitution. "

FURTHER Affiant saith not.

  
Amanda M. Kates

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED before me on the 5 day of June 2024.



  
NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR  
THE STATE OF TEXAS



# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## BOARD OF DISCIPLINARY APPEALS

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### Contents

<b>I. GENERAL PROVISIONS.....</b>	<b>1</b>
Rule 1.01. Definitions.....	1
Rule 1.02. General Powers .....	1
Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters .....	1
Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels .....	1
Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers.....	1
Rule 1.06. Service of Petition .....	2
Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice .....	2
Rule 1.08. Time to Answer .....	2
Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure .....	2
Rule 1.10. Decisions .....	3
Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions.....	3
Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts .....	3
Rule 1.13. Record Retention.....	3
Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records.....	3
Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules.....	3
<b>II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS.....</b>	<b>3</b>
Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases.....	3
Rule 2.02. Confidentiality.....	4
Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members .....	4
<b>III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS .....</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal .....	4
Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal.....	4
<b>IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS.....</b>	<b>4</b>
Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal.....	4
Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal.....	5
Rule 4.03. Time to File Record.....	6
Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record .....	6
Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs .....	6
Rule 4.06. Oral Argument.....	7
Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment .....	7
Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee.....	8
Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal.....	8
<b>V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION.....</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service.....	8
Rule 5.02. Hearing.....	8

<b>VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE.....</b>	<b>8</b>
Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	8
Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension .....	8
<b>VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding .....	9
Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause.....	9
Rule 7.03. Attorney’s Response.....	9
<b>VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS .....</b>	<b>9</b>
Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee .....	9
Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer .....	9
Rule 8.03. Discovery .....	9
Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance.....	10
Rule 8.05. Respondent’s Right to Counsel .....	10
Rule 8.06. Hearing.....	10
Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision.....	10
Rule 8.08. Confidentiality.....	10
<b>IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS .....</b>	<b>10</b>
Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement .....	10
Rule 9.02. Discovery .....	10
Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations .....	10
Rule 9.04. Judgment .....	10
<b>X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS .....</b>	<b>11</b>
Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court.....	11

# INTERNAL PROCEDURAL RULES

## Board of Disciplinary Appeals

*Current through June 21, 2018*

### I. GENERAL PROVISIONS

#### Rule 1.01. Definitions

- (a) “BODA” is the Board of Disciplinary Appeals.
- (b) “Chair” is the member elected by BODA to serve as chair or, in the Chair’s absence, the member elected by BODA to serve as vice-chair.
- (c) “Classification” is the determination by the CDC under TRDP 2.10 or by BODA under TRDP 7.08(C) whether a grievance constitutes a “complaint” or an “inquiry.”
- (d) “BODA Clerk” is the executive director of BODA or other person appointed by BODA to assume all duties normally performed by the clerk of a court.
- (e) “CDC” is the Chief Disciplinary Counsel for the State Bar of Texas and his or her assistants.
- (f) “Commission” is the Commission for Lawyer Discipline, a permanent committee of the State Bar of Texas.
- (g) “Executive Director” is the executive director of BODA.
- (h) “Panel” is any three-member grouping of BODA under TRDP 7.05.
- (i) “Party” is a Complainant, a Respondent, or the Commission.
- (j) “TDRPC” is the Texas Disciplinary Rules of Professional Conduct.
- (k) “TRAP” is the Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure.
- (l) “TRCP” is the Texas Rules of Civil Procedure.
- (m) “TRDP” is the Texas Rules of Disciplinary Procedure.
- (n) “TRE” is the Texas Rules of Evidence.

#### Rule 1.02. General Powers

Under TRDP 7.08, BODA has and may exercise all the powers of either a trial court or an appellate court, as the case may be, in hearing and determining disciplinary proceedings. But TRDP 15.01 [17.01] applies to the enforcement of a judgment of BODA.

#### Rule 1.03. Additional Rules in Disciplinary Matters

Except as varied by these rules and to the extent applicable, the TRCP, TRAP, and TRE apply to all disciplinary matters before BODA, except for appeals from classification decisions, which are governed by TRDP 2.10 and by Section 3 of these rules.

#### Rule 1.04. Appointment of Panels

- (a) BODA may consider any matter or motion by panel,

except as specified in (b). The Chair may delegate to the Executive Director the duty to appoint a panel for any BODA action. Decisions are made by a majority vote of the panel; however, any panel member may refer a matter for consideration by BODA sitting en banc. Nothing in these rules gives a party the right to be heard by BODA sitting en banc.

- (b) Any disciplinary matter naming a BODA member as Respondent must be considered by BODA sitting en banc. A disciplinary matter naming a BODA staff member as Respondent need not be heard en banc.

#### Rule 1.05. Filing of Pleadings, Motions, and Other Papers

- (a) **Electronic Filing.** All documents must be filed electronically. Unrepresented persons or those without the means to file electronically may electronically file documents, but it is not required.

- (1) Email Address. The email address of an attorney or an unrepresented party who electronically files a document must be included on the document.

- (2) Timely Filing. Documents are filed electronically by emailing the document to the BODA Clerk at the email address designated by BODA for that purpose. A document filed by email will be considered filed the day that the email is sent. The date sent is the date shown for the message in the inbox of the email account designated for receiving filings. If a document is sent after 5:00 p.m. or on a weekend or holiday officially observed by the State of Texas, it is considered filed the next business day.

- (3) It is the responsibility of the party filing a document by email to obtain the correct email address for BODA and to confirm that the document was received by BODA in legible form. Any document that is illegible or that cannot be opened as part of an email attachment will not be considered filed. If a document is untimely due to a technical failure or a system outage, the filing party may seek appropriate relief from BODA.

- (4) Exceptions.

- (i) An appeal to BODA of a decision by the CDC to classify a grievance as an inquiry is not required to be filed electronically.

- (ii) The following documents must not be filed electronically:

- a) documents that are filed under seal or subject to a pending motion to seal; and
- b) documents to which access is otherwise restricted by court order.

- (iii) For good cause, BODA may permit a party to file other documents in paper form in a particular case.

- (5) Format. An electronically filed document must:

- (i) be in text-searchable portable document format (PDF);
- (ii) be directly converted to PDF rather than scanned, if possible; and
- (iii) not be locked.

(b) A paper will not be deemed filed if it is sent to an individual BODA member or to another address other than the address designated by BODA under Rule 1.05(a)(2).

(c) **Signing.** Each brief, motion, or other paper filed must be signed by at least one attorney for the party or by the party pro se and must give the State Bar of Texas card number, mailing address, telephone number, email address, and fax number, if any, of each attorney whose name is signed or of the party (if applicable). A document is considered signed if the document includes:

- (1) an “/s/” and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise appear, unless the document is notarized or sworn; or
- (2) an electronic image or scanned image of the signature.

(d) **Paper Copies.** Unless required by BODA, a party need not file a paper copy of an electronically filed document.

(e) **Service.** Copies of all documents filed by any party other than the record filed by the evidentiary panel clerk or the court reporter must, at or before the time of filing, be served on all other parties as required and authorized by the TRAP.

#### **Rule 1.06. Service of Petition**

In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA initiated by service of a petition on the Respondent, the petition must be served by personal service; by certified mail with return receipt requested; or, if permitted by BODA, in any other manner that is authorized by the TRCP and reasonably calculated under all the circumstances to apprise the Respondent of the proceeding and to give him or her reasonable time to appear and answer. To establish service by certified mail, the return receipt must contain the Respondent’s signature.

#### **Rule 1.07. Hearing Setting and Notice**

(a) **Original Petitions.** In any kind of case initiated by the CDC’s filing a petition or motion with BODA, the CDC may contact the BODA Clerk for the next regularly available hearing date before filing the original petition. If a hearing is set before the petition is filed, the petition must state the date, time, and place of the hearing. Except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the hearing date must be at least 30 days from the date that the petition is served on the Respondent.

(b) **Expedited Settings.** If a party desires a hearing on a matter on a date earlier than the next regularly available BODA hearing date, the party may request an expedited setting in a written motion setting out the reasons for the

request. Unless the parties agree otherwise, and except in the case of a petition to revoke probation under TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the expedited hearing setting must be at least 30 days from the date of service of the petition, motion, or other pleading. BODA has the sole discretion to grant or deny a request for an expedited hearing date.

(c) **Setting Notices.** BODA must notify the parties of any hearing date that is not noticed in an original petition or motion.

(d) **Announcement Docket.** Attorneys and parties appearing before BODA must confirm their presence and present any questions regarding procedure to the BODA Clerk in the courtroom immediately prior to the time docket call is scheduled to begin. Each party with a matter on the docket must appear at the docket call to give an announcement of readiness, to give a time estimate for the hearing, and to present any preliminary motions or matters. Immediately following the docket call, the Chair will set and announce the order of cases to be heard.

#### **Rule 1.08. Time to Answer**

The Respondent may file an answer at any time, except where expressly provided otherwise by these rules or the TRDP, or when an answer date has been set by prior order of BODA. BODA may, but is not required to, consider an answer filed the day of the hearing.

#### **Rule 1.09. Pretrial Procedure**

##### **(a) Motions.**

(1) Generally. To request an order or other relief, a party must file a motion supported by sufficient cause with proof of service on all other parties. The motion must state with particularity the grounds on which it is based and set forth the relief sought. All supporting briefs, affidavits, or other documents must be served and filed with the motion. A party may file a response to a motion at any time before BODA rules on the motion or by any deadline set by BODA. Unless otherwise required by these rules or the TRDP, the form of a motion must comply with the TRCP or the TRAP.

(2) For Extension of Time. All motions for extension of time in any matter before BODA must be in writing, comply with (a)(1), and specify the following:

- (i) if applicable, the date of notice of decision of the evidentiary panel, together with the number and style of the case;
- (ii) if an appeal has been perfected, the date when the appeal was perfected;
- (iii) the original deadline for filing the item in question;
- (iv) the length of time requested for the extension;
- (v) the number of extensions of time that have been granted previously regarding the item in question; and

(vi) the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension.

(b) **Pretrial Scheduling Conference.** Any party may request a pretrial scheduling conference, or BODA on its own motion may require a pretrial scheduling conference.

(c) **Trial Briefs.** In any disciplinary proceeding before BODA, except with leave, all trial briefs and memoranda must be filed with the BODA Clerk no later than ten days before the day of the hearing.

(d) **Hearing Exhibits, Witness Lists, and Exhibits Tendered for Argument.** A party may file a witness list, exhibit, or any other document to be used at a hearing or oral argument before the hearing or argument. A party must bring to the hearing an original and 12 copies of any document that was not filed at least one business day before the hearing. The original and copies must be:

- (1) marked;
- (2) indexed with the title or description of the item offered as an exhibit; and
- (3) if voluminous, bound to lie flat when open and tabbed in accordance with the index.

All documents must be marked and provided to the opposing party before the hearing or argument begins.

#### **Rule 1.10. Decisions**

(a) **Notice of Decisions.** The BODA Clerk must give notice of all decisions and opinions to the parties or their attorneys of record.

(b) **Publication of Decisions.** BODA must report judgments or orders of public discipline:

- (1) as required by the TRDP; and
- (2) on its website for a period of at least ten years following the date of the disciplinary judgment or order.

(c) **Abstracts of Classification Appeals.** BODA may, in its discretion, prepare an abstract of a classification appeal for a public reporting service.

#### **Rule 1.11. Board of Disciplinary Appeals Opinions**

(a) BODA may render judgment in any disciplinary matter with or without written opinion. In accordance with TRDP 6.06, all written opinions of BODA are open to the public and must be made available to the public reporting services, print or electronic, for publishing. A majority of the members who participate in considering the disciplinary matter must determine if an opinion will be written. The names of the participating members must be noted on all written opinions of BODA.

(b) Only a BODA member who participated in the decision of a disciplinary matter may file or join in a written opinion concurring in or dissenting from the judgment of BODA. For purposes of this rule, in hearings in which evidence is taken, no member may participate in

the decision unless that member was present at the hearing. In all other proceedings, no member may participate unless that member has reviewed the record. Any member of BODA may file a written opinion in connection with the denial of a hearing or rehearing en banc.

(c) A BODA determination in an appeal from a grievance classification decision under TRDP 2.10 is not a judgment for purposes of this rule and may be issued without a written opinion.

#### **Rule 1.12. BODA Work Product and Drafts**

A document or record of any nature—regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission—that is created or produced in connection with or related to BODA's adjudicative decision-making process is not subject to disclosure or discovery. This includes documents prepared by any BODA member, BODA staff, or any other person acting on behalf of or at the direction of BODA.

#### **Rule 1.13. Record Retention**

Records of appeals from classification decisions must be retained by the BODA Clerk for a period of at least three years from the date of disposition. Records of other disciplinary matters must be retained for a period of at least five years from the date of final judgment, or for at least one year after the date a suspension or disbarment ends, whichever is later. For purposes of this rule, a record is any document, paper, letter, map, book, tape, photograph, film, recording, or other material filed with BODA, regardless of its form, characteristics, or means of transmission.

#### **Rule 1.14. Costs of Reproduction of Records**

The BODA Clerk may charge a reasonable amount for the reproduction of nonconfidential records filed with BODA. The fee must be paid in advance to the BODA Clerk.

#### **Rule 1.15. Publication of These Rules**

These rules will be published as part of the TDRPC and TRDP.

## **II. ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS**

#### **Rule 2.01. Representing or Counseling Parties in Disciplinary Matters and Legal Malpractice Cases**

(a) A current member of BODA must not represent a party or testify voluntarily in a disciplinary action or proceeding. Any BODA member who is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled to appear at a disciplinary action or proceeding, including at a deposition, must promptly notify the BODA Chair.

(b) A current BODA member must not serve as an expert witness on the TDRPC.

(c) A BODA member may represent a party in a legal malpractice case, provided that he or she is later recused in accordance with these rules from any proceeding before BODA arising out of the same facts.

## **Rule 2.02. Confidentiality**

(a) BODA deliberations are confidential, must not be disclosed by BODA members or staff, and are not subject to disclosure or discovery.

(b) Classification appeals, appeals from evidentiary judgments of private reprimand, appeals from an evidentiary judgment dismissing a case, interlocutory appeals or any interim proceedings from an ongoing evidentiary case, and disability cases are confidential under the TRDP. BODA must maintain all records associated with these cases as confidential, subject to disclosure only as provided in the TRDP and these rules.

(c) If a member of BODA is subpoenaed or otherwise compelled by law to testify in any proceeding, the member must not disclose a matter that was discussed in conference in connection with a disciplinary case unless the member is required to do so by a court of competent jurisdiction

## **Rule 2.03. Disqualification and Recusal of BODA Members**

(a) BODA members are subject to disqualification and recusal as provided in TRCP 18b.

(b) BODA members may, in addition to recusals under (a), voluntarily recuse themselves from any discussion and voting for any reason. The reasons that a BODA member is recused from a case are not subject to discovery.

(c) These rules do not disqualify a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the law firm of a BODA member from serving on a grievance committee or representing a party in a disciplinary proceeding or legal malpractice case. But a BODA member must recuse him or herself from any matter in which a lawyer who is a member of, or associated with, the BODA member's firm is a party or represents a party.

## **III. CLASSIFICATION APPEALS**

### **Rule 3.01. Notice of Right to Appeal**

(a) If a grievance filed by the Complainant under TRDP 2.10 is classified as an inquiry, the CDC must notify the Complainant of his or her right to appeal as set out in TRDP 2.10 or another applicable rule.

(b) To facilitate the potential filing of an appeal of a grievance classified as an inquiry, the CDC must send the Complainant an appeal notice form, approved by BODA, with the classification disposition. The form must include the docket number of the matter; the deadline for appealing; and information for mailing, faxing, or emailing the appeal notice form to BODA. The appeal notice form must be available in English and Spanish.

### **Rule 3.02. Record on Appeal**

BODA must only consider documents that were filed with the CDC prior to the classification decision. When a notice of appeal from a classification decision has been filed, the CDC must forward to BODA a copy of the grievance and

all supporting documentation. If the appeal challenges the classification of an amended grievance, the CDC must also send BODA a copy of the initial grievance, unless it has been destroyed.

## **IV. APPEALS FROM EVIDENTIARY PANEL HEARINGS**

### **Rule 4.01. Perfecting Appeal**

(a) **Appellate Timetable.** The date that the evidentiary judgment is signed starts the appellate timetable under this section. To make TRDP 2.21 [2.20] consistent with this requirement, the date that the judgment is signed is the "date of notice" under Rule 2.21 [2.20].

(b) **Notification of the Evidentiary Judgment.** The clerk of the evidentiary panel must notify the parties of the judgment as set out in TRDP 2.21 [2.20].

(1) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Commission and the Respondent in writing of the judgment. The notice must contain a clear statement that any appeal of the judgment must be filed with BODA within 30 days of the date that the judgment was signed. The notice must include a copy of the judgment rendered.

(2) The evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant that a judgment has been rendered and provide a copy of the judgment, unless the evidentiary panel dismissed the case or imposed a private reprimand. In the case of a dismissal or private reprimand, the evidentiary panel clerk must notify the Complainant of the decision and that the contents of the judgment are confidential. Under TRDP 2.16, no additional information regarding the contents of a judgment of dismissal or private reprimand may be disclosed to the Complainant.

(c) **Filing Notice of Appeal.** An appeal is perfected when a written notice of appeal is filed with BODA. If a notice of appeal and any other accompanying documents are mistakenly filed with the evidentiary panel clerk, the notice is deemed to have been filed the same day with BODA, and the evidentiary panel clerk must immediately send the BODA Clerk a copy of the notice and any accompanying documents.

(d) **Time to File.** In accordance with TRDP 2.24 [2.23], the notice of appeal must be filed within 30 days after the date the judgment is signed. In the event a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is timely filed with the evidentiary panel, the notice of appeal must be filed with BODA within 90 days from the date the judgment is signed.

(e) **Extension of Time.** A motion for an extension of time to file the notice of appeal must be filed no later than 15 days after the last day allowed for filing the notice of appeal. The motion must comply with Rule 1.09.

#### **Rule 4.02. Record on Appeal**

(a) **Contents.** The record on appeal consists of the evidentiary panel clerk's record and, where necessary to the appeal, a reporter's record of the evidentiary panel hearing.

(b) **Stipulation as to Record.** The parties may designate parts of the clerk's record and the reporter's record to be included in the record on appeal by written stipulation filed with the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

#### **(c) Responsibility for Filing Record.**

##### **(1) Clerk's Record.**

(i) After receiving notice that an appeal has been filed, the clerk of the evidentiary panel is responsible for preparing, certifying, and timely filing the clerk's record.

(ii) Unless the parties stipulate otherwise, the clerk's record on appeal must contain the items listed in TRAP 34.5(a) and any other paper on file with the evidentiary panel, including the election letter, all pleadings on which the hearing was held, the docket sheet, the evidentiary panel's charge, any findings of fact and conclusions of law, all other pleadings, the judgment or other orders appealed from, the notice of decision sent to each party, any postsubmission pleadings and briefs, and the notice of appeal.

(iii) If the clerk of the evidentiary panel is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the clerk's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain why the clerk's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the clerk's record to be filed.

##### **(2) Reporter's Record.**

(i) The court reporter for the evidentiary panel is responsible for timely filing the reporter's record if:

- a) a notice of appeal has been filed;
- b) a party has requested that all or part of the reporter's record be prepared; and
- c) the party requesting all or part of the reporter's record has paid the reporter's fee or has made satisfactory arrangements with the reporter.

(ii) If the court reporter is unable for any reason to prepare and transmit the reporter's record by the due date, he or she must promptly notify BODA and the parties, explain the reasons why the reporter's record cannot be timely filed, and give the date by which he or she expects the reporter's record to be filed.

#### **(d) Preparation of Clerk's Record.**

(1) To prepare the clerk's record, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

- (i) gather the documents designated by the parties'

written stipulation or, if no stipulation was filed, the documents required under (c)(1)(ii);

(ii) start each document on a new page;

(iii) include the date of filing on each document;

(iv) arrange the documents in chronological order, either by the date of filing or the date of occurrence;

(v) number the pages of the clerk's record in the manner required by (d)(2);

(vi) prepare and include, after the front cover of the clerk's record, a detailed table of contents that complies with (d)(3); and

(vii) certify the clerk's record.

(2) The clerk must start the page numbering on the front cover of the first volume of the clerk's record and continue to number all pages consecutively—including the front and back covers, tables of contents, certification page, and separator pages, if any—until the final page of the clerk's record, without regard for the number of volumes in the clerk's record, and place each page number at the bottom of each page.

(3) The table of contents must:

(i) identify each document in the entire record (including sealed documents); the date each document was filed; and, except for sealed documents, the page on which each document begins;

(ii) be double-spaced;

(iii) conform to the order in which documents appear in the clerk's record, rather than in alphabetical order;

(iv) contain bookmarks linking each description in the table of contents (except for descriptions of sealed documents) to the page on which the document begins; and

(v) if the record consists of multiple volumes, indicate the page on which each volume begins.

(e) **Electronic Filing of the Clerk's Record.** The evidentiary panel clerk must file the record electronically. When filing a clerk's record in electronic form, the evidentiary panel clerk must:

(1) file each computer file in text-searchable Portable Document Format (PDF);

(2) create electronic bookmarks to mark the first page of each document in the clerk's record;

(3) limit the size of each computer file to 100 MB or less, if possible; and

(4) directly convert, rather than scan, the record to PDF, if possible.

#### **(f) Preparation of the Reporter's Record.**

(1) The appellant, at or before the time prescribed for



perfecting the appeal, must make a written request for the reporter's record to the court reporter for the evidentiary panel. The request must designate the portion of the evidence and other proceedings to be included. A copy of the request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the appellee. The reporter's record must be certified by the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

(2) The court reporter or recorder must prepare and file the reporter's record in accordance with TRAP 34.6 and 35 and the Uniform Format Manual for Texas Reporters' Records.

(3) The court reporter or recorder must file the reporter's record in an electronic format by emailing the document to the email address designated by BODA for that purpose.

(4) The court reporter or recorder must include either a scanned image of any required signature or "/s/" and name typed in the space where the signature would otherwise

(6<sup>1</sup>) In exhibit volumes, the court reporter or recorder must create bookmarks to mark the first page of each exhibit document.

(g) **Other Requests.** At any time before the clerk's record is prepared, or within ten days after service of a copy of appellant's request for the reporter's record, any party may file a written designation requesting that additional exhibits and portions of testimony be included in the record. The request must be filed with the evidentiary panel and BODA and must be served on the other party.

(h) **Inaccuracies or Defects.** If the clerk's record is found to be defective or inaccurate, the BODA Clerk must inform the clerk of the evidentiary panel of the defect or inaccuracy and instruct the clerk to make the correction. Any inaccuracies in the reporter's record may be corrected by agreement of the parties without the court reporter's recertification. Any dispute regarding the reporter's record that the parties are unable to resolve by agreement must be resolved by the evidentiary panel.

(i) **Appeal from Private Reprimand.** Under TRDP 2.16, in an appeal from a judgment of private reprimand, BODA must mark the record as confidential, remove the attorney's name from the case style, and take any other steps necessary to preserve the confidentiality of the private reprimand.

<sup>1</sup> So in original.

#### **Rule 4.03. Time to File Record**

(a) **Timetable.** The clerk's record and reporter's record must be filed within 60 days after the date the judgment is signed. If a motion for new trial or motion to modify the judgment is filed with the evidentiary panel, the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 120 days from the date the original judgment is signed, unless

a modified judgment is signed, in which case the clerk's record and the reporter's record must be filed within 60 days of the signing of the modified judgment. Failure to file either the clerk's record or the reporter's record on time does not affect BODA's jurisdiction, but may result in BODA's exercising its discretion to dismiss the appeal, affirm the judgment appealed from, disregard materials filed late, or apply presumptions against the appellant.

#### **(b) If No Record Filed.**

(1) If the clerk's record or reporter's record has not been timely filed, the BODA Clerk must send notice to the party responsible for filing it, stating that the record is late and requesting that the record be filed within 30 days. The BODA Clerk must send a copy of this notice to all the parties and the clerk of the evidentiary panel.

(2) If no reporter's record is filed due to appellant's fault, and if the clerk's record has been filed, BODA may, after first giving the appellant notice and a reasonable opportunity to cure, consider and decide those issues or points that do not require a reporter's record for a decision. BODA may do this if no reporter's record has been filed because:

(i) the appellant failed to request a reporter's record; or

(ii) the appellant failed to pay or make arrangements to pay the reporter's fee to prepare the reporter's record, and the appellant is not entitled to proceed without payment of costs.

#### **(c) Extension of Time to File the Reporter's Record.**

When an extension of time is requested for filing the reporter's record, the facts relied on to reasonably explain the need for an extension must be supported by an affidavit of the court reporter. The affidavit must include the court reporter's estimate of the earliest date when the reporter's record will be available for filing.

(d) **Supplemental Record.** If anything material to either party is omitted from the clerk's record or reporter's record, BODA may, on written motion of a party or on its own motion, direct a supplemental record to be certified and transmitted by the clerk for the evidentiary panel or the court reporter for the evidentiary panel.

#### **Rule 4.04. Copies of the Record**

The record may not be withdrawn from the custody of the BODA Clerk. Any party may obtain a copy of the record or any designated part thereof by making a written request to the BODA Clerk and paying any charges for reproduction in advance.

#### **Rule 4.05. Requisites of Briefs**

(a) **Appellant's Filing Date.** Appellant's brief must be filed within 30 days after the clerk's record or the reporter's record is filed, whichever is later.

(b) **Appellee's Filing Date.** Appellee's brief must be filed

within 30 days after the appellant's brief is filed.

**(c) Contents.** Briefs must contain:

- (1) a complete list of the names and addresses of all parties to the final decision and their counsel;
- (2) a table of contents indicating the subject matter of each issue or point, or group of issues or points, with page references where the discussion of each point relied on may be found;
- (3) an index of authorities arranged alphabetically and indicating the pages where the authorities are cited;
- (4) a statement of the case containing a brief general statement of the nature of the cause or offense and the result;
- (5) a statement, without argument, of the basis of BODA's jurisdiction;
- (6) a statement of the issues presented for review or points of error on which the appeal is predicated;
- (7) a statement of facts that is without argument, is supported by record references, and details the facts relating to the issues or points relied on in the appeal;
- (8) the argument and authorities;
- (9) conclusion and prayer for relief;
- (10) a certificate of service; and
- (11) an appendix of record excerpts pertinent to the issues presented for review.

**(d) Length of Briefs; Contents Included and Excluded.**

In calculating the length of a document, every word and every part of the document, including headings, footnotes, and quotations, must be counted except the following: caption, identity of the parties and counsel, statement regarding oral argument, table of contents, index of authorities, statement of the case, statement of issues presented, statement of the jurisdiction, signature, proof of service, certificate of compliance, and appendix. Briefs must not exceed 15,000 words if computer-generated, and 50 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A reply brief must not exceed 7,500 words if computer-generated, and 25 pages if not, except on leave of BODA. A computer generated document must include a certificate by counsel or the unrepresented party stating the number of words in the document. The person who signs the certification may rely on the word count of the computer program used to prepare the document.

**(e) Amendment or Supplementation.** BODA has discretion to grant leave to amend or supplement briefs.

**(f) Failure of the Appellant to File a Brief.** If the appellant fails to timely file a brief, BODA may:

- (1) dismiss the appeal for want of prosecution, unless the appellant reasonably explains the failure, and the appellee is not significantly injured by the appellant's

failure to timely file a brief;

(2) decline to dismiss the appeal and make further orders within its discretion as it considers proper; or

(3) if an appellee's brief is filed, regard that brief as correctly presenting the case and affirm the evidentiary panel's judgment on that brief without examining the record.

**Rule 4.06. Oral Argument**

**(a) Request.** A party desiring oral argument must note the request on the front cover of the party's brief. A party's failure to timely request oral argument waives the party's right to argue. A party who has requested argument may later withdraw the request. But even if a party has waived oral argument, BODA may direct the party to appear and argue. If oral argument is granted, the clerk will notify the parties of the time and place for submission.

**(b) Right to Oral Argument.** A party who has filed a brief and who has timely requested oral argument may argue the case to BODA unless BODA, after examining the briefs, decides that oral argument is unnecessary for any of the following reasons:

- (1) the appeal is frivolous;
- (2) the dispositive issue or issues have been authoritatively decided;
- (3) the facts and legal arguments are adequately presented in the briefs and record; or
- (4) the decisional process would not be significantly aided by oral argument.

**(c) Time Allowed.** Each party will have 20 minutes to argue. BODA may, on the request of a party or on its own, extend or shorten the time allowed for oral argument. The appellant may reserve a portion of his or her allotted time for rebuttal.

**Rule 4.07. Decision and Judgment**

**(a) Decision.** BODA may do any of the following:

- (1) affirm in whole or in part the decision of the evidentiary panel;
- (2) modify the panel's findings and affirm the findings as modified;
- (3) reverse in whole or in part the panel's findings and render the decision that the panel should have rendered; or
- (4) reverse the panel's findings and remand the cause for further proceedings to be conducted by:
  - (i) the panel that entered the findings; or
  - (ii) a statewide grievance committee panel appointed by BODA and composed of members selected from the state bar districts other than the district from which the appeal was taken.

**(b) Mandate.** In every appeal, the BODA Clerk must issue a mandate in accordance with BODA's judgment and send it to the evidentiary panel and to all the parties.

#### **Rule 4.08. Appointment of Statewide Grievance Committee**

If BODA remands a cause for further proceedings before a statewide grievance committee, the BODA Chair will appoint the statewide grievance committee in accordance with TRDP 2.27 [2.26]. The committee must consist of six members: four attorney members and two public members randomly selected from the current pool of grievance committee members. Two alternates, consisting of one attorney and one public member, must also be selected. BODA will appoint the initial chair who will serve until the members of the statewide grievance committee elect a chair of the committee at the first meeting. The BODA Clerk will notify the Respondent and the CDC that a committee has been appointed.

#### **Rule 4.09. Involuntary Dismissal**

Under the following circumstances and on any party's motion or on its own initiative after giving at least ten days' notice to all parties, BODA may dismiss the appeal or affirm the appealed judgment or order. Dismissal or affirmance may occur if the appeal is subject to dismissal:

- (a) for want of jurisdiction;
- (b) for want of prosecution; or
- (c) because the appellant has failed to comply with a requirement of these rules, a court order, or a notice from the clerk requiring a response or other action within a specified time.

### **V. PETITIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION**

#### **Rule 5.01. Initiation and Service**

(a) Before filing a motion to revoke the probation of an attorney who has been sanctioned, the CDC must contact the BODA Clerk to confirm whether the next regularly available hearing date will comply with the 30-day requirement of TRDP. The Chair may designate a three-member panel to hear the motion, if necessary, to meet the 30-day requirement of TRDP 2.23 [2.22].

(b) Upon filing the motion, the CDC must serve the Respondent with the motion and any supporting documents in accordance with TRDP 2.23 [2.22], the TRCP, and these rules. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained on the Respondent.

#### **Rule 5.02. Hearing**

Within 30 days of service of the motion on the Respondent, BODA must docket and set the matter for a hearing and notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. On a showing of good cause by a party or on its own motion, BODA may continue the case to a future hearing date as circumstances require.

### **VI. COMPULSORY DISCIPLINE**

#### **Rule 6.01. Initiation of Proceeding**

Under TRDP 8.03, the CDC must file a petition for compulsory discipline with BODA and serve the Respondent in accordance with the TRDP and Rule 1.06 of these rules.

#### **Rule 6.02. Interlocutory Suspension**

(a) **Interlocutory Suspension.** In any compulsory proceeding under TRDP Part VIII in which BODA determines that the Respondent has been convicted of an Intentional Crime and that the criminal conviction is on direct appeal, BODA must suspend the Respondent's license to practice law by interlocutory order. In any compulsory case in which BODA has imposed an interlocutory order of suspension, BODA retains jurisdiction to render final judgment after the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final. For purposes of rendering final judgment in a compulsory discipline case, the direct appeal of the criminal conviction is final when the appellate court issues its mandate.

(b) **Criminal Conviction Affirmed.** If the criminal conviction made the basis of a compulsory interlocutory suspension is affirmed and becomes final, the CDC must file a motion for final judgment that complies with TRDP 8.05.

(1) If the criminal sentence is fully probated or is an order of deferred adjudication, the motion for final judgment must contain notice of a hearing date. The motion will be set on BODA's next available hearing date.

(2) If the criminal sentence is not fully probated:

- (i) BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing if the attorney does not file a verified denial within ten days of service of the motion; or
- (ii) BODA may set the motion for a hearing on the next available hearing date if the attorney timely files a verified denial.

(c) **Criminal Conviction Reversed.** If an appellate court issues a mandate reversing the criminal conviction while a Respondent is subject to an interlocutory suspension, the Respondent may file a motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension. The motion to terminate the interlocutory suspension must have certified copies of the decision and mandate of the reversing court attached. If the CDC does not file an opposition to the termination within ten days of being served with the motion, BODA may proceed to decide the motion without a hearing or set the matter for a hearing on its own motion. If the CDC timely opposes the motion, BODA must set the motion for a hearing on its next available hearing date. An order terminating an interlocutory order of suspension does not automatically reinstate a Respondent's license.

## VII. RECIPROCAL DISCIPLINE

### Rule 7.01. Initiation of Proceeding

To initiate an action for reciprocal discipline under TRDP Part IX, the CDC must file a petition with BODA and request an Order to Show Cause. The petition must request that the Respondent be disciplined in Texas and have attached to it any information concerning the disciplinary matter from the other jurisdiction, including a certified copy of the order or judgment rendered against the Respondent.

### Rule 7.02. Order to Show Cause

When a petition is filed, the Chair immediately issues a show cause order and a hearing notice and forwards them to the CDC, who must serve the order and notice on the Respondent. The CDC must notify BODA of the date that service is obtained.

### Rule 7.03. Attorney's Response

If the Respondent does not file an answer within 30 days of being served with the order and notice but thereafter appears at the hearing, BODA may, at the discretion of the Chair, receive testimony from the Respondent relating to the merits of the petition.

## VIII. DISTRICT DISABILITY COMMITTEE HEARINGS

### Rule 8.01. Appointment of District Disability Committee

(a) If the evidentiary panel of the grievance committee finds under TRDP 2.17(P)(2), or the CDC reasonably believes under TRDP 2.14(C), that a Respondent is suffering from a disability, the rules in this section will apply to the de novo proceeding before the District Disability Committee held under TRDP Part XII.

(b) Upon receiving an evidentiary panel's finding or the CDC's referral that an attorney is believed to be suffering from a disability, the BODA Chair must appoint a District Disability Committee in compliance with TRDP 12.02 and designate a chair. BODA will reimburse District Disability Committee members for reasonable expenses directly related to service on the District Disability Committee. The BODA Clerk must notify the CDC and the Respondent that a committee has been appointed and notify the Respondent where to locate the procedural rules governing disability proceedings.

(c) A Respondent who has been notified that a disability referral will be or has been made to BODA may, at any time, waive in writing the appointment of the District Disability Committee or the hearing before the District Disability Committee and enter into an agreed judgment of indefinite disability suspension, provided that the Respondent is competent to waive the hearing. If the Respondent is not represented, the waiver must include a statement affirming that the Respondent has been advised of the right to appointed counsel and waives that right as well.

(d) All pleadings, motions, briefs, or other matters to be filed with the District Disability Committee must be filed with the BODA Clerk.

(e) Should any member of the District Disability Committee become unable to serve, the BODA Chair must appoint a substitute member.

### Rule 8.02. Petition and Answer

(a) **Petition.** Upon being notified that the District Disability Committee has been appointed by BODA, the CDC must, within 20 days, file with the BODA Clerk and serve on the Respondent a copy of a petition for indefinite disability suspension. Service must comply with Rule 1.06.

(b) **Answer.** The Respondent must, within 30 days after service of the petition for indefinite disability suspension, file an answer with the BODA Clerk and serve a copy of the answer on the CDC.

(c) **Hearing Setting.** The BODA Clerk must set the final hearing as instructed by the chair of the District Disability Committee and send notice of the hearing to the parties.

### Rule 8.03. Discovery

(a) **Limited Discovery.** The District Disability Committee may permit limited discovery. The party seeking discovery must file with the BODA Clerk a written request that makes a clear showing of good cause and substantial need and a proposed order. If the District Disability Committee authorizes discovery in a case, it must issue a written order. The order may impose limitations or deadlines on the discovery.

(b) **Physical or Mental Examinations.** On written motion by the Commission or on its own motion, the District Disability Committee may order the Respondent to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. Nothing in this rule limits the Respondent's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by the District Disability Committee.

(1) **Motion.** The Respondent must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(2) **Report.** The examining professional must file with the BODA Clerk a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the CDC and the Respondent.

(c) **Objections.** A party must make any objection to a request for discovery within 15 days of receiving the motion by filing a written objection with the BODA Clerk. BODA may decide any objection or contest to a discovery motion.

#### **Rule 8.04. Ability to Compel Attendance**

The Respondent and the CDC may confront and cross-examine witnesses at the hearing. Compulsory process to compel the attendance of witnesses by subpoena, enforceable by an order of a district court of proper jurisdiction, is available to the Respondent and the CDC as provided in TRCP 176.

#### **Rule 8.05. Respondent's Right to Counsel**

(a) The notice to the Respondent that a District Disability Committee has been appointed and the petition for indefinite disability suspension must state that the Respondent may request appointment of counsel by BODA to represent him or her at the disability hearing. BODA will reimburse appointed counsel for reasonable expenses directly related to representation of the Respondent.

(b) To receive appointed counsel under TRDP 12.02, the Respondent must file a written request with the BODA Clerk within 30 days of the date that Respondent is served with the petition for indefinite disability suspension. A late request must demonstrate good cause for the Respondent's failure to file a timely request.

#### **Rule 8.06. Hearing**

The party seeking to establish the disability must prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the Respondent is suffering from a disability as defined in the TRDP. The chair of the District Disability Committee must admit all relevant evidence that is necessary for a fair and complete hearing. The TRE are advisory but not binding on the chair.

#### **Rule 8.07. Notice of Decision**

The District Disability Committee must certify its finding regarding disability to BODA, which will issue the final judgment in the matter.

#### **Rule 8.08. Confidentiality**

All proceedings before the District Disability Committee and BODA, if necessary, are closed to the public. All matters before the District Disability Committee are confidential and are not subject to disclosure or discovery, except as allowed by the TRDP or as may be required in the event of an appeal to the Supreme Court of Texas.

### **IX. DISABILITY REINSTATEMENTS**

#### **Rule 9.01. Petition for Reinstatement**

(a) An attorney under an indefinite disability suspension may, at any time after he or she has been suspended, file a verified petition with BODA to have the suspension terminated and to be reinstated to the practice of law. The petitioner must serve a copy of the petition on the CDC in the manner required by TRDP 12.06. The TRCP apply to a reinstatement proceeding unless they conflict with these rules.

(b) The petition must include the information required by TRDP 12.06. If the judgment of disability suspension

contained terms or conditions relating to misconduct by the petitioner prior to the suspension, the petition must affirmatively demonstrate that those terms have been complied with or explain why they have not been satisfied. The petitioner has a duty to amend and keep current all information in the petition until the final hearing on the merits. Failure to do so may result in dismissal without notice.

(c) Disability reinstatement proceedings before BODA are not confidential; however, BODA may make all or any part of the record of the proceeding confidential.

#### **Rule 9.02. Discovery**

The discovery period is 60 days from the date that the petition for reinstatement is filed. The BODA Clerk will set the petition for a hearing on the first date available after the close of the discovery period and must notify the parties of the time and place of the hearing. BODA may continue the hearing for good cause shown.

#### **Rule 9.03. Physical or Mental Examinations**

(a) On written motion by the Commission or on its own, BODA may order the petitioner seeking reinstatement to submit to a physical or mental examination by a qualified healthcare or mental healthcare professional. The petitioner must be served with a copy of the motion and given at least seven days to respond. BODA may hold a hearing before ruling on the motion but is not required to do so.

(b) The petitioner must be given reasonable notice of the examination by written order specifying the name, address, and telephone number of the person conducting the examination.

(c) The examining professional must file a detailed, written report that includes the results of all tests performed and the professional's findings, diagnoses, and conclusions. The professional must send a copy of the report to the parties.

(d) If the petitioner fails to submit to an examination as ordered, BODA may dismiss the petition without notice.

(e) Nothing in this rule limits the petitioner's right to an examination by a professional of his or her choice in addition to any exam ordered by BODA.

#### **Rule 9.04. Judgment**

If, after hearing all the evidence, BODA determines that the petitioner is not eligible for reinstatement, BODA may, in its discretion, either enter an order denying the petition or direct that the petition be held in abeyance for a reasonable period of time until the petitioner provides additional proof as directed by BODA. The judgment may include other orders necessary to protect the public and the petitioner's potential clients.

## **X. APPEALS FROM BODA TO THE SUPREME COURT OF TEXAS**

### **Rule 10.01. Appeals to the Supreme Court**

(a) A final decision by BODA, except a determination that a statement constitutes an inquiry or a complaint under TRDP 2.10, may be appealed to the Supreme Court of Texas. The clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas must docket an appeal from a decision by BODA in the same manner as a petition for review without fee.

(b) The appealing party must file the notice of appeal directly with the clerk of the Supreme Court of Texas within 14 days of receiving notice of a final determination by BODA. The record must be filed within 60 days after BODA's determination. The appealing party's brief is due 30 days after the record is filed, and the responding party's brief is due 30 days thereafter. The BODA Clerk must send the parties a notice of BODA's final decision that includes the information in this paragraph.

(c) An appeal to the Supreme Court is governed by TRDP 7.11 and the TRAP.

AMENDED

Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*EFILED\*\* cl  
Date: 10/24/2023 4:27:12 PM  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court  
23SC190370

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):  
DOB: 5/1/1955;  
GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:  
MISDEMEANOR

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60

☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2

☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated ☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury ☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender;1 <sup>st</sup> Offender- Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commi Intentional Interferenc with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY TWO (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

SPECIAL CONDITION: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL



STATE AND DEFENSE AGREE THAT THE SIX (6) MISDEMEANOR COUNTS PLED TO BY MS. POWELL ARE NOT CRIMES OF MORAL TURPITUDE.

CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42-8-62.1

### FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.


The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

---

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 23rd day of October, 2023, NUNC PRO TUNC TO OCTOBER 19, 2023.



---

Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

---

Defendant

## IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF FULTON COUNTY, STATE OF GEORGIA

STATE OF GEORGIA

vs

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

CRIMINAL ACTION #:

23SC190370

Clerk to complete if incomplete:

OTN(s):

DOB:5/1/1955;

GA. ID#:

SEPTEMBER – OCTOBER Term of 2023

Final Disposition:

MISDEMEANOR

First Offender/ Conditional Discharge entered under :

☒ O.C.G.A. § 42-8-60☐ O.C.G.A. § 16-13-2☐ O.C.G.A. § 3-3-23.1

PLEA:

☒ Negotiated☐ Non-negotiated

VERDICT:

☐ Jury☐ Non-Jury

The Court enters the following judgment:

Count	Charge (as indicted or accused)		Disposition Guilty; Not Guilty; Guilty-Alford; Guilty-Lesser Incl; Nol Pros; Nolo Contendere; Dead Docket; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender; 1 <sup>st</sup> Offender-Alford; Order	Sentence	Fine	Concurrent/ Consecutive, Merged, Suspended, Commute to Time Served
1	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	
2	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 1
3	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T2
4	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 3
5	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 4
6	Conspiracy to Commit Intentional Interference with Performance of Election Duties	16-4-8	1 <sup>ST</sup> OFFENDER	TWELVE (12) MONTHS PROBATION	1000	CONSECUTIVE TO COUN T 5

The Defendant is sentenced under First Offender for the above-stated offenses; the Court sentences the Defendant to confinement in such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

**Sentence Summary:** The Defendant is sentenced for a total of SEVENTY (72) MONTHS to be served on probation.

1. The above sentence may be served on probation provided the Defendant shall comply with the Conditions of Probation imposed by the Court as part of this sentence.

### **GENERAL CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is subject to arrest for any violation of probation. If probation is revoked, the Court may order incarceration. The Defendant shall comply with the following General Conditions of Probation: **1)** Do not violate the criminal laws of any governmental unit and be of general good behavior. **2)** Avoid injurious and vicious habits. **3)** Avoid persons or places of disreputable or harmful character. **4)** Report to the Probation Officer as directed and permit the Probation Officer to visit you at home or elsewhere. **5)** Work faithfully at suitable employment insofar as may be possible. **6)** Do not change your place of abode, move outside the jurisdiction of the Court, or leave Georgia without permission of the Probation Officer. If permitted to move or travel to another state, you agree to waive extradition from any jurisdiction where you may be found and not contest any effort by any jurisdiction to return you to this State. **7)** Support your legal dependents to the best of your ability. **8)** When directed, in the discretion of the Probation Officer: (a) submit to evaluations and testing relating to rehabilitation and participate in and successfully complete rehabilitative programming; (b) wear a device capable of tracking location by means including electronic surveillance or global positioning satellite systems; (c) complete a residential or nonresidential program for substance abuse or mental health treatment; and/or (d) agree to the imposition of graduated sanctions as defined by law. **9)** Make restitution as ordered by the Court.

**FINE SURCHARGES or ADD-ONS:** The Court assesses all fine surcharges or add-ons as required by the laws of the State of Georgia and as are applicable to offense(s) for which the Defendant has been convicted.

1) The Court orders that the Defendant shall pay the probation supervision fee as required by law;

### **OTHER CONDITIONS OF PROBATION**

The Defendant is advised that violation of any Special Condition of Probation may subject the Defendant to a revocation of probation and the Court may require the Defendant to serve up to the balance of the sentence in confinement. The Defendant shall comply with all other Special Conditions of Probation as follows:

DEFENDANT SHALL PAY \$2700 IN RESTITUTION TO THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL WRITE AN APOLOGY LETTER TO THE CITIZENS OF THE STATE OF GEORGIA.

DEFENDANT SHALL TESTIFY TRUTHFULLY AT ALL HEARING OR TRIALS INVOLVING THE CO-DEFENDANTS IN THIS MATTER.

DEFENDANT SHALL HAVE NO COMMUNICATION WITH CO-DEFENDANTS, WITNESSES OR MEDIA UNTIL ALL CASES HAVE BEEN CLOSED.

SPECIAL CONDITION: Additionally, the defendant must do a full, recorded proffer with State and provide any requested documents or evidence subject to any lawful privileges asserted in good faith prior to entering plea.

**CASE TO BE SEALED PURSUANT TO 42.8.1**

23SC190370      SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

## FIRST OFFENDER OR CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE

The Defendant consenting hereto, it is the judgment of the Court that no judgment of guilt be imposed at this time but that further proceedings are deferred and the Defendant is hereby sentenced to confinement at such institution as the Commissioner of the State Department of Corrections or the Court may direct, with the period of confinement to be computed as provided by law.

Upon violation of the terms of probation, upon conviction for another crime during the period of probation, or upon the Court's determination that the Defendant is or was not eligible for sentencing under the First Offender Act or for Conditional Discharge, the Court may enter an adjudication of guilt and proceed to sentence the Defendant to the maximum sentence as provided by law.

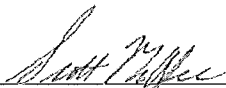
Upon fulfillment of the terms of this sentence, or upon release of the Defendant by the Court prior to the termination of this sentence, the Defendant shall stand discharged of said offense without court adjudication of guilt and shall be completely exonerated of guilt of said offense charged.

The Hon. BRIAN T. RAFFERTY, Attorney at Law, represented the Defendant by employment.

KIMESHA SMITH

Court Reporter

**SO ORDERED** this 19th day of October, 2023.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Judge of Superior Court  
Atlanta Judicial Circuit

Honorable SCOTT MCAFEE

**FIREARMS** – If you are convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year, or of a misdemeanor crime of domestic violence where you are or were a spouse, intimate partner, parent, or guardian of the victim, or are or were involved in another similar relationship with the victim, it is unlawful for you to possess or purchase a firearm including a rifle, pistol, or revolver, or ammunition, pursuant to federal law under 18 U.S.C. § 922(g)(9) and/or applicable state law.

**Acknowledgment:** I have read the terms of this sentence or had them read and explained to me. If all or any part of this sentence is probated I certify that I understand the meaning of the order of probation and the conditions of probation. I understand that violation of a condition of probation could result in revocation of all time remaining on the period of probation.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Defendant

23SC190370

SIDNEY ELIZABETH POWELL

23SC188947

Gc

ACCUSATION

mcAfee EJ15

Clerk No. 23SC190370

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT

THE STATE OF GEORGIA

V.

SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL  
DA #: 23DA07679

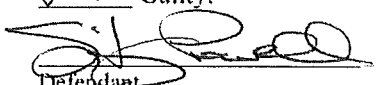
Fulton County Superior Court  
\*\*FILED\*\* KS  
Date: 10/18/2023  
Che Alexander, Clerk of Court

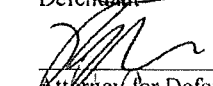
- 1 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 2 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 3 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 4 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 5 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597
- 6 CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597

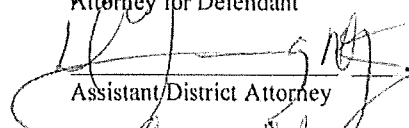
PERSONID: 8852937

  
FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads Guilty.

  
Defendant

  
Attorney for Defendant

  
Assistant District Attorney

This 19 day of Oct, 2023

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

The Defendant waives copy of indictment, list of witnesses, formal arraignment and pleads \_\_\_\_\_ Guilty.

Defendant

Attorney for Defendant

Assistant District Attorney

This \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_

**COUNT 3 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of taking and appropriating information, data, and software, the property of **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation**, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 4 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing voter data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 5 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with the intention of examining personal voter data with knowledge that such examination was without authority, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**COUNT 6 of 6**

The undersigned, as prosecuting attorney, does further charge and accuse **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** with the offense of **CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT INTENTIONAL INTERFERENCE WITH PERFORMANCE OF ELECTION DUTIES** O.C.G.A. §§ 16-4-8 & 21-2-597, for the said accused, in the County of Fulton and State of Georgia, on and between the **1st day of December 2020 and the 7th day of January 2021**, unlawfully conspired to intentionally interfere with, hinder, and delay **Misty Hampton AKA Emily Misty Hayes**, another person, in the performance of a duty imposed by Chapter 2 of Title 21 of the Official Code of Georgia;

And co-conspirator **SIDNEY KATHERINE POWELL** entered into a contract with **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, delivered a payment to **SullivanStrickler LLC** in **Fulton County, Georgia**, and caused employees of **SullivanStrickler LLC** to travel from **Fulton County, Georgia**, to **Coffee County, Georgia**, for the purpose of using a computer with knowledge that such use was without authority and with the intention of removing **Dominion Voting Systems Corporation** data from said computer, which were overt acts to effect the object of the conspiracy; -contrary to the laws of said State, the good order, peace and dignity thereof;

**FANI T. WILLIS, District Attorney**



Related Clerk No:

Complaint #:

Defendant	DA #	Booking	Race	Sex	Birthdate	OTN	Agency
POWELL, SIDNEY KATHERINE	23DA07679		White	Female	05/01/1955		

### WITNESS LIST

CHÈ ALEXANDER, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON COUNTY, GEORGIA.  
I, DO CERTIFY THAT THE WITHIN AND FOREGOING IS A TRUE, COMPLETE  
AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL. IN SAID CASE, APPEARS ON FILE  
AND RECORDED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT  
FULTON COUNTY CRIMINAL DIVISION., ATLANTA, GA.

WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL OF SAID COURT THIS  
21<sup>ST</sup> DAY OF November 2023  
[Signature]  
DEPUTY CLERK, FULTON SUPERIOR COURT